

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

NINTH REVISION

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

1954

---

FIRST ANNOTATED REVISION

---

IN FIVE VOLUMES

VOLUME 5



THE MICHIE COMPANY  
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-158

**LAW MERCHANT.**

Negotiable instruments.  
When to govern, c. 188, § 195.

**LAW OF THE ROAD.**

See Motor Vehicles.

**LAWS.**

See Statutes.

**LAWYERS.**

See Attorney at Law.

**LEAD POISONING.**

Physician's report.  
Required, c. 25, §§ 88-90.

**LEASES.**

See Landlord and Tenant.

**LEATHER MANUFACTURERS.**

Last block.  
Lien, c. 178, § 58.  
Liens, c. 178, § 65.  
Wages, c. 178, § 65.  
Sealers of leather.  
Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.  
Taxation.  
Lien, c. 92, § 14.  
Trade names.  
Penalty for counterfeiting, c. 182, § 1.  
Stamp name on, c. 182, § 1.

**LEGACIES AND DEVISES.**

See Wills.

**LEGAL INVESTMENTS.**

See Investments.

**LEGAL TENDER, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.****LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL AND AGENTS.**

Compensation.  
Contingent.  
Prohibited, c. 10, § 36.  
Definitions, c. 10, § 37.  
Employers.  
Registration, c. 10, § 34.  
Legislative agent.  
Application of terms, c. 10, § 38.  
Defined, c. 10, § 37.  
Legislative counsel.  
Defined, c. 10, § 37.  
Penalties for violations, c. 10, § 39.  
Registration, c. 10, § 34.  
Docket.  
Kept by secretary of state, c. 10, § 35.  
Open to public inspection, c. 10, § 35.

**LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL AND AGENTS—Cont'd**

Secretary of state.  
Registration docket, c. 10, § 35.  
State, county, municipal or quasi-municipal officials.  
Not included in statute, c. 10, § 38.

**LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMITTEE.**

Authority, c. 10, § 26.  
Compensation, c. 10, § 26.  
Director.  
Appointment, c. 10, § 26.  
Certain specific functions and services, c. 10, § 27.  
Fish and game laws.  
Revision.  
Biennially, c. 37, § 143.  
Index acts and resolutions, c. 10, § 27.  
Printing of laws, c. 42, § 21.  
Reports, c. 10, § 27.  
Salary, c. 10, § 26.  
Sea and shore fisheries.  
Revision biennially, c. 38, § 142.  
Term, c. 10, § 26.  
Governor.  
Send recommendations to, c. 10, § 26.  
Membership, c. 10, § 24.  
Purposes, c. 10, § 26.  
Studies, c. 10, § 26.  
Term of office, c. 10, § 25.  
Vacancies, c. 10, § 25.

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE.**

Adjournment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 12.  
Agents.  
Legislative, c. 10, §§ 34-39.  
See Legislative Counsel and Agents.  
Apportionment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.  
Arrest.  
Exemption from, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 8.  
Attorney general.  
Assist, c. 20, § 6.  
Opinions, c. 20, § 5.  
Biennial meetings, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 1.  
Bills.  
Amendment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.  
Engrossed by secretary of state, c. 21, § 4.  
Origin, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.  
Rejection, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

Bills—Cont'd

- Return by governor, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Signed by governor, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Time bills takes effect, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.
- Emergencies, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.
- Veto, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.
- Overriding, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 2.

Budget.

- Committee, c. 16, § 12.
- Document, c. 16, § 11.
- Retirement system for state employees, c. 64, § 15.
- Census, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.

Colleges and universities.

Degrees.

Granting.

- Approval, c. 41, § 141.

Committees.

- Heads of departments not to employ counsel, c. 10, § 16.
- Research committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
- See Legislative Research Committee.

- Compensation, c. 10, § 2; Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.

Constitutional amendments, c. 10, §§ 17-19.

See Constitution of Maine.

Constitutional convention.

- Calling, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 15.

Convening.

- Called by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Corporations.

- Constitution of Maine, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 14.

- Organized under special act, c. 53, §§ 3-7.

See Corporations.

Corrupt practices, c. 9, §§ 1-9.

See Corrupt Practices.

Counsel and agents.

- Legislative, c. 10, §§ 34-39.

See Legislative Counsel and Agents.

Counties.

- Apportionment of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 3.

Court reporter.

- Reporting, c. 113, § 188.
- Request for, c. 113, § 188.

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

Departments.

- Heads of departments not to employ counsel to appear before committees, c. 10, § 16.

Direct initiative. See within this title, "People's veto and direct initiative."

Disqualified to be members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.

Elections.

- Committee to investigate primaries, c. 4, § 44.

Each house judge of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.

House of Representatives' procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.

Impeachment.

House of Representatives' sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.

Presidential electors.

Choice, c. 5, § 80.

Proceedings, c. 5, § 58.

Unclassified town.

Vacancy, c. 5, § 67.

Expenses.

Traveling, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.

Expulsion of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.

Extra session.

Salary, c. 10, § 2.

Fish and game.

Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 15.

Publication.

Nearest locality so affected, c. 10, § 15.

Governor.

Approval of public acts, c. 10, § 20.

Changing meeting place, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Extraordinary convening, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.

Interstate cooperation commission.

Appointment, c. 10, § 28.

Recommendations and information to, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 9.

Holding other office while member, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, §§ 10, 11; art. IX, § 2.

House of representatives.

Apportionment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, §§ 2, 3.

Census, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.

Clerk.

Assistant clerk.

Duties, c. 10, §§ 7, 8.

Election, c. 10, § 6.

Salary, c. 10, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

- House of representatives—Cont'd
  - Clerk—Cont'd
    - Duties, c. 10, §§ 7, 8.
    - Motor vehicles.
      - Number plates, c. 22, § 18.
    - Salary, c. 10, § 7.
    - To preside over first session, c. 10, § 6.
    - Vacancies, c. 10, § 6.
  - Creation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.
  - Document clerk, c. 10, § 6.
  - Doorkeeper, c. 10, § 6.
  - Election.
    - Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.
  - Impeachment.
    - Sole power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 8.
  - Motor vehicles.
    - Number plates, c. 22, § 18.
  - Number, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
  - Officers.
    - Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 7.
  - Organization, c. 10, § 6.
  - Pages, c. 10, § 6.
  - Powers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.
  - Qualifications of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 4.
  - Records.
    - Amendments, c. 10, § 8.
  - Sergeant at arms, c. 10, § 6.
    - Assistant sergeant at arms, c. 10, § 6.
  - Speaker.
    - Choice, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 7.
    - Ex officio member of interstate cooperation commission, c. 10, § 28.
    - Motor vehicles.
      - Number plates, c. 22, § 18.
    - Pro tempore.
      - Salary, c. 10, § 2.
      - Salary, c. 10, § 2.
    - Term of office, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 2.
    - Vacancies, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 6.
  - Imprisonment of nonmembers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.
  - Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, §§ 10, 11; art. IX, § 2.
  - Indians.
    - Passamaquoddy.
      - Tribe.
        - Election, c. 25, § 371.

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

- Indians—Cont'd
  - Penobscot.
    - Election, c. 25, § 370.
  - Tribe representative.
    - Salary, c. 10, § 2.
- Initiation of legislation.
  - Definitions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.
  - Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
  - Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.
  - People. See within this title, "People's veto and direct initiative."
  - Proposed by electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 18.
  - Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
- Initiative.
  - Direct. See within this title, "People's veto and direct initiative."
- Interstate cooperation, c. 10, §§ 28-33.
  - See Interstate Cooperation Commission.
- Journals, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 5.
  - Amendments.
    - House journal, c. 10, § 8.
  - Entries of yeas and nays, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 5.
- Justice of the peace.
  - Prohibited from being member, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.
- Laws.
  - Suspension, Const. of Me., art. I, § 13.
- Legislation.
  - Notice of petition for, c. 10, § 11.
- Legislative counsel and agents, c. 10, §§ 34-39.
  - See Legislative Counsel and Agents.
- Library.
  - Reference, c. 42, § 8.
- Lobbyists, c. 10, §§ 34-39.
  - See Legislative Counsel and Agents.
- Meeting place.
  - Changed by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 13.
- Members elect.
  - Certified rolls, c. 10, § 1.
- Members not to be appointed to certain offices, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 10.
  - Mileage, c. 10, § 2.
- Mosquito control.
  - Appropriation, c. 25, § 159.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Apportionment of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

- Newspapers.
  - Representatives of the press.
    - No interest in private claims, c. 10, § 9.
    - Rights and privileges, c. 10, § 9.
    - Room reserved for, c. 10, §§ 10, 11.
- Officers and employees.
  - Under personnel law, c. 63, § 11.
- People's veto and direct initiative.
  - Petitions.
    - Certification, c. 8, § 3.
    - Direct initiative, c. 8, § 2.
    - Expenditures regulated, c. 8, § 6.
    - Hearing, c. 8, § 5.
    - Instructions to be printed on each, c. 8, § 4.
    - Validity.
      - Hearing on, c. 8, § 5.
      - Verification, c. 8, § 3.
      - Veto by referendum, c. 8, § 1.
  - Petitions for legislation.
  - Corporations.
    - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 11.
  - Counties.
    - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 12.
  - Fish and game.
    - Notice of petitions for special legislation, c. 10, § 15.
  - Individuals.
    - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 11.
  - People's veto and direct initiative.
    - See within this title, "People's veto and direct initiative."
    - Proof, c. 10, § 14.
    - Referred if no notice, c. 10, § 13.
    - Service, c. 10, § 14.
  - Towns.
    - Notice of petitions, c. 10, § 12.
- Powers.
  - Division, Const. of Me., art. III, §§ 1, 2.
  - Generally, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 1.
- Press. See within this title, "Newspapers."
- Private legislation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 13, § 13.
- Public utilities.
  - Application for right or privilege.
    - Statement, c. 44, § 76.
- Punishment.
  - Members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.
  - Nonmembers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 6.
- Qualification of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.
- Judge of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 3.

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

- Railroads.
  - Incorporation, c. 45, § 12.
- Records.
  - Kept in secretary of state's office, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
- Referendum.
  - Definitions, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 20.
  - Effective date, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
  - Municipal corporations, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.
  - Proceedings for, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 17.
  - Veto power limited, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 19.
- Repealing acts.
  - Effect of, c. 10, § 21.
- Research committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
  - See Legislative Research Committee.
- Reservation of power, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.
- Rolls.
  - Certified rolls of members elected, c. 10, § 1.
- Rules of proceedings, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 4.
- Salaries, c. 10, § 2; Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.
- Secretary of state.
  - Bills passed by engrossed, c. 21, § 4.
  - Furnish certified rolls of members elect, c. 10, § 1.
  - Records kept in secretary of state file, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 3, § 4.
- Senate.
  - Basis of representation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.
  - Doorkeeper, c. 10, § 3.
- Election.
  - Determination of senators elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.
  - Examination of returns by governor and council, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.
  - Full number not elected, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 4.
  - Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.
  - Summons of electors, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 3.
  - Time of, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.
  - Vote in unincorporated places, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 2.
- Impachment powers, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 6.
- Motor vehicles.
  - Number plates, c. 22, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

## Senate—Cont'd

Number, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

## Officers.

Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

Organization, c. 10, § 3.

Pages, c. 10, § 3.

Postmaster, c. 10, § 3.

President, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 7.

Ex officio member of interstate cooperation commission, c. 10, § 28.

## Motor vehicles.

Number plates, c. 22, § 18.

## Pro tempore.

Salary, c. 10, § 2.

Salary, c. 10, § 2.

Qualification, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 5.

## Records.

Amendments, c. 10, § 5.

## Secretary.

Assistant secretary.

Duties, c. 10, §§ 4, 5.

Salary, c. 10, § 4.

Duties, c. 10, §§ 4, 5.

Election, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 8.

## Motor vehicles.

Number plates, c. 22, § 18.

Preside over first session, c. 10, § 3.

Salary, c. 10, § 4.

Sergeant at arms, c. 10, § 3.

Assistant sergeant at arms, c. 10, § 3.

Term, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 2, § 1.

Special legislation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 13.

## State auditor.

Elected, c. 19, § 1.

Staff agency, c. 19, § 3.

## Statutes.

## Approval.

Notice of approval of public acts by governor, c. 10, § 20.

Construction, c. 10, § 21.

Rules of, c. 10, § 22.

## Repealing acts.

Effect of, c. 10, § 21.

Style of enactment, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 1.

## Taxation.

Consent necessary, Const. of Me., art. I, § 22.

Time when law takes effect, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 16.

Traveling expenses, c. 10, § 2; Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 7.

**LEGISLATURE OF MAINE—Cont'd**

## Trustee process.

Board furnished member.

Not adjudged trustee, c. 114, § 55.

## Veto.

People's. See within this title, "People's veto and direct initiative."

**LEGITIMATION.**

Bastards, c. 170, § 3.

**LENGTH.**

Standard of.

See Weights and Measures.

**LETTING.**

## Leases.

See Landlord and Tenant.

**LEWDNESS.**

Common nuisances.

Places, c. 141, § 1.

Defined, c. 134, §§ 12, 13.

Former conviction as evidence, c. 134, § 14.

Lewd and lascivious behavior, c. 134, § 5.

Penalties, c. 137, § 41.

Punishment, c. 134, § 5.

**LIBEL AND SLANDER.**

## Banks and banking.

False reports concerning.

Punishment, c. 130, § 36.

## Building and loan associations.

False reports concerning.

Punishment, c. 130, § 36.

Conspiracy, c. 130, § 25.

## Criminal libel.

Definition, c. 130, § 30.

## Publication.

False or libelous statements.

Punishment, c. 130, § 33.

Responsibility, c. 130, § 31.

## Responsibility.

Printed or published, c. 130, § 31.

Radio, c. 130, § 32.

## Damages.

Mitigation, c. 113, § 48.

## Debtors.

Exception, c. 130, § 35.

Publishing lists.

Punishment, c. 130, § 35.

Definition, c. 130, § 30.

## Duel.

Posting another for not fighting, c. 136, § 4.

## Elections.

Radio and television companies not responsible when, c. 130, § 32.

## Evidence.

Truth as defenses, c. 113, § 47.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIBEL AND SLANDER—Cont'd**

- False or libelous statements.
  - Publication.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 33.
- Insurance.
  - Companies.
    - False reports concerning.
      - Punishment, c. 130, § 36.
- Jury.
  - Judge law and fact, c. 130, § 34;
    - Const of Me., art. I, § 4.
- Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 93.
- Malice.
  - Truth not justification, c. 113, § 47.
  - Unproved allegation not proof, c. 113, § 49.
- Mistake and accident.
  - Mitigation of damages, c. 113, § 48.
- Newspapers.
  - Publication of false or libelous statement.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 33.
- Privileged communication.
  - Insurance.
    - Notification to commissioner of termination of agents' contract, c. 60, § 288.
- Publication, c. 130, § 30.
  - False or libelous statements.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 33.
  - Responsibility, c. 130, § 31.
- Radio and television.
  - Candidate for public office, c. 130, § 32.
  - Defense, c. 130, § 32.
  - Elections, c. 130, § 32.
  - Responsibility, c. 130, § 32.
- Truth a defense, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.
  - Justification if not made maliciously, c. 113, § 47; c. 130, § 34.

**LIBELS.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
  - Form, c. 61, § 97.
  - Generally, c. 61, § 83.
  - Motor vehicles.
    - Form, c. 61, § 97.
- Cosmetics.
  - Regulations, c. 25, §§ 206-212.
- Depositions.
  - Use in, c. 117, § 1.
- Divorce.
  - Filed in clerk's office, c. 166, § 56.
- Explosives and inflammable, c. 97, § 43.
- Horses.
  - False entry at race, c. 133, § 20.
- Logs and logging.
  - Different owners intermixed.
    - Driven to market, c. 142, § 6.
- Lumber, c. 100, § 188.

**LIBELS—Cont'd**

- Marriage.
  - Annulment of marriage.
    - File, c. 166, § 52.
- Personal property.
  - Forfeited.
    - Filed before trial justice, c. 179, § 8.
    - Filed in superior court, c. 179, § 5.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
  - Searches and seizures.
    - Filed, c. 38, § 135.
    - Form, c. 38, § 135.
- Wood and bark, c. 100, § 167.

**LIBERTY.**

See Freedoms.

**LIBRARIES.**

- Counties, c. 54, §§ 17-19; c. 89, §§ 18, 135.
  - See Counties.
- Eminent domain.
  - Land taken for, c. 96, §§ 5-7.
    - See Eminent Domain.
- Free public libraries.
  - Adjoining municipalities.
    - Certificate of payment, c. 42, § 31.
    - Payment for use.
      - Percentage, c. 42, § 31.
      - Use, c. 42, § 31.
  - Appropriation, c. 42, § 34; c. 91, § 100.
- Devises.
  - Receipt, c. 42, § 37.
- Established.
  - Donation from state library, c. 42, § 36.
  - Towns, c. 42, § 29.
  - Unit of towns, c. 42, § 32.
  - Village corporations, c. 42, § 30.
- Gifts.
  - Receipt, c. 42, § 37.
- Public documents.
  - Custody, c. 42, § 35.
- Reports.
  - List of books purchased with state stipend.
    - Sent to state librarian, c. 42, § 35.
- State aid, c. 42, § 32.
  - Percentage of payment, c. 42, § 32.
  - Withheld until report made, c. 42, § 35.
- Tax levy, c. 42, § 34.
- Union of towns, c. 42, § 32.

**Law libraries.**

- Counties, c. 54, §§ 17-19; c. 89, §§ 18, 135.
  - See Counties.

**Legislature.**

- Reference, c. 42, § 8.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIBRARIES—Cont'd**

- Public.
  - Establishment and maintenance by municipal corporations, c. 42, §§ 29, 30; c. 91, § 100.
  - Free public libraries. See within this title, "Free public libraries".
  - Spitting in public place.
    - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
  - Wanton injury.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 23.
- State aid, c. 42, §§ 33, 35.
- State library.
  - Actions to enforce liability, c. 42, § 6.
  - Advice to local libraries, c. 42, § 11.
  - Bookmobile service.
    - Provided, c. 42, § 13.
  - Books and papers.
    - Removals, secretion, mutilation or refusal to return, c. 143, § 9.
  - Contents, c. 42, § 2.
  - County reports.
    - Copies to librarian, c. 42, § 15.
  - Departments.
    - Reports.
      - Copies to librarian, c. 42, § 17.
      - Distribution, c. 42, §§ 17, 26.
  - Exchanges, c. 42, § 2.
  - Extension, c. 42, § 9.
  - Gifts.
    - Receipt, c. 42, § 11.
  - Historical research, c. 42, § 7.
  - Hours, c. 42, § 3.
  - Index section, c. 42, § 10.
  - Legislative reference, c. 42, § 8.
  - Lending books, c. 42, § 4.
    - Responsibility for books borrowed, c. 42, § 6.
  - Librarian.
    - Actions to enforce liability, c. 42, § 6.
    - Appointment, c. 42, § 1.
    - Deputy, c. 42, § 1.
    - Maine reports.
      - Distribution, c. 42, § 20.
    - Report.
      - Biennially, c. 42, § 14.
      - Departments and institutions.
        - Distribution, c. 42, § 26.
      - Supreme judicial court.
        - Distribution, c. 42, § 22.
    - Rules and regulations, c. 42, §§ 1, 4.
    - Salary, c. 42, § 1.
    - Term, c. 42, § 1.
    - Vital statistics records.
      - Distribution, c. 42, § 28.
      - Purchase of published record, c. 42, § 27.
  - Municipal reports.
    - Copies to librarian, c. 42, § 15.
  - Public documents.
    - Marking.
      - Plainly, c. 42, § 19.

**LIBRARIES—Cont'd**

- State library—Cont'd
  - Research.
    - Historical, c. 42, § 7.
  - School of library instruction, c. 42, § 11.
  - Services, c. 42, § 12.
  - Statutes.
    - Distribution, c. 42, § 25.
    - Sale of bound volume, c. 42, § 22.
    - Disposition of proceeds, c. 42, § 23.
    - Price fixed, c. 42, § 23.
  - Traveling libraries, c. 42, § 5.
    - Charge for lending, c. 42, § 4.
- Taxation.
  - Town assessments for free public libraries, c. 42, § 29.

**LICENSES.**

- Accountants.
  - Certificate.
    - See Accountants.
- Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, §§ 23-40, 56-58.
  - See Alcoholic Beverages.
- Animals.
  - Garbage feeding, c. 32, § 82.
  - Livestock dealers, c. 32, §§ 135-140.
- Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.
  - See Auctions and Auctioneers.
- Automobile finance business, c. 60, § 305.
- Aviation, c. 24, § 13.
- Banks.
  - See Banks and Banking.
- Barbers and hairdressers.
  - See Barbers and Hairdressers.
- Beano, c. 139, §§ 21-27.
  - See Beano.
- Bee industry, c. 32, § 174.
- Beverages.
  - Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, §§ 23-40, 56-58.
    - See Alcoholic Beverages.
  - Manufacturers and bottlers, c. 32, §§ 277-279.
- Billiard rooms, c. 100, §§ 61-66.
  - See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries and Billiard Rooms.
- Blueberry processor, c. 16, § 242.
- Blueberry shipper, c. 16, § 242.
- Board.
  - Board of sanitation, licensing and inspection, c. 78, § 1.
  - Licensing board, c. 100, § 29.
- Boardinghouses or homes, c. 25, § 5.
- Bowling alleys, shooting galleries and billiard rooms, c. 100, §§ 61-66.
  - See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries and Billiard Rooms.
- Boxing, c. 88, §§ 7-9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LICENSES—Cont'd**

- Camps.
  - Required, c. 25, §§ 160-166; c. 37, § 41.
  - See Camps.
- Charities.
  - Solicitation of charitable funds.
    - Licenses.
      - Required, c. 25, § 275.
- Children's institutions and agencies, c. 25, §§ 5, 254.
- Chiropractors.
  - See Chiropractors.
- Cigarettes, cigars and tobacco products.
  - Dealers, unclassified importers and distributors, c. 16, §§ 201-203.
- Corporations.
  - Foreign corporations.
    - Annual license fee, c. 53, §§ 131, 132.
  - Insurance.
    - See Insurance.
    - Revocation, c. 53, § 132.
- Deer skin and head dealer, c. 37, § 124.
- Dentists.
  - See Dentists and Dental Hygienists.
- Detectives, c. 144, §§ 14, 15.
  - See Detectives.
- Dogs, c. 100, §§ 9-28.
  - See Dogs.
- Drugs.
  - Narcotic.
    - Manufacturer, c. 68, §§ 33-37.
    - See Drugs and Druggists.
- Electrician, c. 82, §§ 1-15.
  - See Electrician.
- Embalmers, c. 25, § 197.
  - See Funeral Directors and Embalmers.
- Employment agencies, c. 100, §§ 145-150.
  - See Employment Agencies.
- Engineers.
  - See Engineers.
- Engines.
  - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engines.
    - Required from town officers, c. 141, § 23.
- Express companies.
  - Application, c. 16, § 133.
- Fees.
  - Generally.
    - See Fees.
- Ferries.
  - License of ferryman, c. 89, §§ 73, 78.
- Fireworks.
  - Sale, c. 137, § 21.
- Fish and game, c. 37, §§ 69-84, 142.
  - See Fish and Game.
- Fishing.
  - See Fish and Game.
- Fish weirs or traps.
  - Built or extended, c. 98, §§ 7, 8.

**LICENSES—Cont'd**

- Fraternal beneficiary associations, c. 60, § 158.
- Frozen dairy products, c. 32, §§ 288-291.
- Fuel.
  - Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 173, 174.
- Funeral directors and embalmers.
  - Funeral establishments, c. 25, §§ 197-205.
    - See Funeral Directors and Embalmers.
- Fur.
  - Dealer, c. 37, § 125.
- Guides, c. 37, §§ 34-36.
  - See Fish and Game.
- Healing art, c. 75, § 2.
- Highways.
  - Gates, bars or fences, c. 96, § 100.
- Horse racing.
  - Harness racing, c. 86, §§ 9-13.
    - See Horse Racing.
  - Running horse races, c. 87, §§ 7-11.
    - See Horse Racing.
- Hospitals.
  - Generally.
    - See Hospitals.
  - Medical nonprofit service organizations, c. 60, §§ 247, 255.
  - Private mental hospitals, c. 25, §§ 22, 29.
- Hunting, c. 37, §§ 73-84.
  - See Fish and Game.
- Inns, victualers and lodginghouses, c. 100, §§ 29-53.
  - See Inns, Victualers and Lodginghouses.
- Insurance.
  - See Insurance.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
  - See Itinerant Vendors.
- Junk yards.
  - Automobile junk yards, c. 100, § 138.
- Lightning rods.
  - Selling, c. 60, §§ 308, 309.
- Livestock.
  - Dealers, c. 32, §§ 135-140.
- Lobsters, c. 38, §§ 112-117.
  - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
- Lodginghouses, c. 100, §§ 47, 48, 51.
  - See Inns, Victualers and Lodginghouses.
- Lunch wagons, c. 100, § 54.
- Marriage.
  - Application.
    - Premarital medical examinations.
      - Required, c. 25, § 127.
    - Persons solemnizing marriage, c. 166, § 11.
  - Mercantile companies.
    - Deposits by, c. 59, § 5.
- Merry-go-rounds, c. 100, § 69.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LICENSES—Cont'd**

- Milk, milk products and dairies, c. 33, §§ 5, 6.
- Dealers, c. 32, § 94; c. 33, § 5.
- Frozen dairy products, c. 32, §§ 288 to 291.
- Mining, c. 40, § 3.
- Mink.
  - Breeding and raising, c. 32, § 141.
- Moss.
  - Sea moss.
    - Taking commercially, c. 38, § 126.
- Motor vehicle road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 258-273.
  - See Insurance.
- Motor vehicles.
  - See Motor vehicles.
- Moving pictures, c. 100, §§ 72, 73.
  - Operator of cinematograph, c. 100, § 74.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Generally.
    - Provisions for, c. 91, § 86.
  - Licensing board, c. 100, § 29.
  - Victualers.
    - Classification of town, c. 100, § 31.
  - Weapons.
    - Issuance, c. 137, § 19.
- Narcotic sales, c. 68, § 35.
- Nursing attendants, c. 70, §§ 1-4.
  - See Nurses.
- Optometrists.
  - See Optometrists.
- Osteopaths.
  - See Osteopaths.
- Overnight camps, c. 25, §§ 160-166.
  - See Camps.
- Pawnbroker, c. 100, §§ 131-133.
  - See Pawnbroker.
- Photographers.
  - Itinerant, c. 100, §§ 120-129.
    - See Photographers.
- Physician.
  - See Physician and Surgeon.
- Pilots.
  - See Pilots.
- Plumbing, c. 25, §§ 170-194.
  - See Plumbing.
- Poultry, c. 32, §§ 127-128.
- Prophylactic rubber articles, c. 25, §§ 114-126.
  - See Prophylactic Rubber Articles.
- Public dances, c. 100, §§ 57, 58.
- Public exhibits, c. 100, §§ 55, 56.
- Quahogs, c. 38, § 97.
- Railroads.
  - Dining or buffet car.
    - License not required for, c. 25, § 164.

**LICENSES—Cont'd**

- Real estate brokers and salesmen, c. 84, §§ 3-7.
  - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Recreation camps, c. 25, §§ 160-166.
  - See Camps.
- Required, c. 16, § 201.
- Restaurant, c. 25, §§ 160-166.
  - See Inns, Victualers and Lodging-houses.
- Roadside places, c. 25, §§ 160-166.
  - See Camps.
- Roller-skating rinks, c. 100, § 67.
- Sales.
  - Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.
    - See Auctions and Auctioneers.
  - Closing-out sales, c. 100, §§ 80-83.
- Sardines.
  - Packing, c. 32, §§ 258-259.
- Sawmills, c. 36, § 87.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
  - Generally.
    - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
- Sea moss.
  - Taking commercially, c. 37, § 126.
- Shellfish.
  - Cultivation and propagation.
    - Generally, c. 38, §§ 39-49, 53-56, 97-102, 106-111.
      - See Sea and Shore Fisheries.
- Ships and shipping.
  - Masters, pilots, engineers, c. 49, § 13.
- Shooting galleries, c. 100, §§ 61-66.
  - See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries and Billiard Rooms.
- Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants, c. 32, §§ 248, 249.
- Small loan agencies, c. 59, §§ 210-213.
  - See Small Loan Agencies.
- Stationary, internal combustion or steam engine, c. 141, § 23.
- Steam engineers and firemen, c. 97, §§ 64-68.
- Steam engines.
  - Stationary.
    - Required from town officers, c. 141, § 23.
- Steam navigation companies.
  - Master, pilot, engineer and operator, c. 49, § 13.
- Steam riding galleries, c. 100, §§ 69, 70.
- Surety companies.
  - Foreign companies, c. 60, §§ 213, 217.
- Taxidermists, c. 37, § 123.
- Trees and shrubs.
  - Nursery, c. 32, § 158.
- Validity, c. 16, § 202.
- Veterinarians.
  - See Veterinarians.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LICENSES—Cont'd**

- Victualers, c. 100, §§ 29-53.  
See Inns, Victualers and Lodging-houses.
- Waters of the state.  
Discharge into, c. 79, §§ 8-13.  
See Waters of the State.
- Weapons.  
Certificate that person entitled to carry, c. 137, § 19.
- Wharves.  
Built or extended, c. 98, §§ 7, 8.

**LIENS.**

- Actions.
  - Admiralty.  
Action for enforcement, c. 178, § 31.
  - Appearance of owner, c. 178, § 74.
  - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.  
Enforcement, c. 178, § 45.
  - Declaration must show that suit brought to enforce lien, c. 178, § 72.
  - Maintained although employee or debtor dead and estate insolvent, c. 178, § 72.
  - Vessels, c. 178, §§ 14-18.  
See Ships and Shipping.
- Agriculture.  
Fee for exhibiting animals, c. 32, § 26.
- Animals.  
Destroying old, maimed, disabled, diseased, injured or abandoned.  
Lien for expenses, c. 140, § 17.  
Food and shelter, c. 178, § 67.  
Officers may take possession of animals detained in violation of law, c. 140, § 15.  
Enforcement of law, c. 140, § 16.  
Pasturage, c. 178, § 67.
- Railroads.  
Penalties, care and protection, c. 140, § 14.  
Service of stallion.  
Duration on colts, c. 178, § 66.
- Sheep.  
Abandoned on island, c. 140, § 20.  
Stray beasts, c. 179, § 19.
- Appeal.  
Enforcement, c. 178, § 84.
- Architect.  
Construction of building, c. 178, § 34.
- Assignment for benefit of creditors.  
Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.  
Extension of lien, c. 178, § 39.
- Assumpsit.  
Enforcement, c. 178, § 72.
- Attachment.  
Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.  
Enforcement by action of law, c. 178, § 45.  
Generally.  
See Attachment.

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Attachment—Cont'd
  - Part owner not debtor.  
Paying appraised value, c. 112, § 43.
  - Preservation in case of prior attachment, c. 118, § 25.
- Baggage.  
Enforcement procedure, c. 100, § 43.  
Innkeepers, c. 100, § 42.
- Bankruptcy and insolvency.  
Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.  
Extension of lien, c. 178, § 39.
- Banks and banking.  
Loan and building associations.  
Purchasing, c. 59, § 180.  
Safe deposit box, c. 178, § 88.
- Bill in equity. See within this title, "Buildings, lots, wharves, and piers."
- Bills of lading.  
Rights and remedies.  
Not limited by chapter, c. 186, § 43.  
Vendor's lien.  
Defeated by negotiation, c. 186, § 42.
- Boats.  
Priority of attachment, c. 49, § 3.
- Brick.  
Burning, c. 178, § 33.
- Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.  
Action of law.  
Enforcement of lien by, c. 178, § 45.  
Attachment.  
Enforcement in action of law, c. 178, § 45.
- Bankruptcy.  
Lien extended, c. 178, § 39.
- Bill in equity.  
Allegations necessary, c. 178, § 40.  
Consolidation of two or more bills, c. 178, § 40.  
Determination of amount, c. 178, § 41.  
Judgment for balance due lienors, c. 178, § 43.  
Jury trial, c. 178, § 41.  
Lienor may contest another lienor's claim, c. 178, § 41.  
Other lienors and mortgagees may be made parties, c. 178, § 40.  
Preserved and enforced by, c. 178, § 38.
- Redemption.  
Provided, c. 178, § 42.
- Sale.  
Costs, c. 178, § 42.  
Decree, c. 178, § 42.  
Deed, c. 178, § 42.  
Distribution of proceeds, c. 178, § 43.  
Lienors share pro rata distribution to lienors, c. 178, § 42.  
Procedure, c. 178, § 42.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Buildings, lots, wharves and piers—  
Cont'd
  - Certificate of clerk filed with register of deeds, c. 178, § 44.
  - Claims of persons furnishing labor and material.
    - Filed.
      - Officer of registry of deeds, c. 178, § 36.
      - Within sixty days, c. 178, § 36.
      - Form of statement, c. 178, § 36.
    - Inaccuracy in statement does not avoid lien, c. 178, § 37.
  - Death of owner.
    - Lien extended, c. 178, § 39.
  - Dissolved unless claim filed, c. 178, § 36.
  - Extension of lien, c. 178, § 39.
  - Insolvency.
    - Lien extended, c. 178, § 39.
  - Labor and material, c. 178, § 34.
  - Land of another.
    - Recording, c. 168, § 39.
  - Land rent, c. 178, § 51.
  - Landscape gardening.
    - Lien on lands for, c. 178, § 49.
  - Notice to persons furnishing that owner not responsible, c. 178, § 35.
  - Owners not having title to land.
    - Effect, c. 178, § 34.
  - Petition to transfer proceedings pending to one court.
    - Any lienor who has commenced proceedings may file, c. 178, § 47.
    - Notice, c. 178, § 47.
    - Procedure, c. 178, §§ 47, 48.
    - Sale on execution to satisfy judgment, c. 178, § 48.
    - Two or more rendered at same term, c. 178, § 48.
  - Prevented by owner not having contract, c. 178, § 35.
  - Redemption.
    - Decree of sale providing for, c. 178, §§ 42, 48.
  - Release.
    - Owner may petition for, c. 178, § 46.
    - Bond of owner, c. 178, § 46.
    - Notice to lienor, c. 178, § 46.
    - Recording in registry of deeds, c. 178, § 46.
  - Rent.
    - Placed on leased land, c. 178, § 50.
  - Canned goods, c. 178, § 64.
  - Carrier.
    - Interpleader by, c. 107, § 4.
  - Choses in action, c. 178, §§ 76-85.
  - Clocks, c. 178, §§ 69-71.
  - Cordwood, c. 178, § 57.

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Corporations.
  - Clerk.
    - Certificate of election.
      - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
    - Resignation.
      - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
  - Consolidation and merger.
    - Dissenting stockholder, c. 53, §§ 88, 91.
  - Stock and stockholders.
    - Dividend.
      - Attachment, c. 112, § 28.
      - Required to be indicated on certificate, c. 53, § 65.
  - Costs, c. 178, § 75.
  - Crops.
    - Chattel mortgage, c. 178, § 9.
  - Death.
    - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
      - Extension of lien on death of owner, c. 178, § 39.
  - Decedent's estate.
    - Debt due estate, c. 156, § 20.
    - Heir indebted to estate.
      - Lien on his share, c. 170, § 7.
  - Discharge.
    - Tender of sum due, c. 178, § 73.
  - Disclosure generally, c. 120, §§ 31-33.
    - See Poor Debtors.
  - Discontinuance as to any defendant, c. 178, § 75.
  - Dowels, c. 178, § 59.
  - Electric equipment, c. 178, §§ 69 to 71.
  - Employment security law.
    - Enforcement, c. 29, § 19.
  - Engineers.
    - Construction, c. 178, § 34.
  - Equity jurisdiction.
    - Transfer on wharves and piers, c. 178, § 47.
  - Executions.
    - Prior attachments, c. 118, § 25.
  - Executors and administrators.
    - Debt due estate.
      - Lien on legacy or distribution shares, c. 156, § 20.
  - Factors, c. 181, §§ 4-11.
    - See Factors.
  - Granite, c. 178, § 32.
  - Hay.
    - Cutting, c. 178, § 60.
    - Pressing, c. 178, § 61.
  - Hemlock bark, c. 178, § 57.
  - Highways.
    - Sudden injury or snow removal, c. 89, § 68.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Inheritance taxes, c. 155, § 18.
- Legacy payable out of realty, c. 155, § 20.
- Insurance.
  - Continuance if party dies, c. 60, § 91.
  - Fire insurance policies.
    - Application of sum recovered, c. 60, § 113.
    - Enforcement by suit, c. 60, § 112.
    - Mortgagees lien, c. 60, §§ 111-115.
  - Mortgages.
    - Lien of mortgagee upon fire insurance policy, c. 60, §§ 111-115.
    - See Insurance.
  - Real estate.
    - Insured, c. 60, §§ 89, 91.
    - Securing premium, c. 60, § 89.
- Internal revenue taxes of United States.
  - Notices filed and recorded, c. 89, § 240.
  - Recording and indexing of notice of discharge.
    - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, §§ 216, 240.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, § 111.
- Jewelry, c. 178, § 69.
  - Residue.
    - Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
    - Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
- Judgment, c. 178, § 75.
  - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
    - Balance due lienor, c. 178, § 43.
  - Ships and shipping.
    - Against defendant, c. 178, § 23.
- Jurisdiction.
  - Enforcement.
    - Possession of liencee, c. 178, §§ 84, 85.
- Jury.
  - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.
    - Determination, c. 178, § 41.
  - Vessels.
    - Issue framed, c. 178, § 22.
- Landscaping, c. 178, § 49.
- Last block, c. 178, § 58.
- Laths, c. 178, § 59.
- Leather, c. 178, § 65.
  - Wages, c. 178, § 65.
- Lime and limerock, c. 178, § 32.
- Logs and logging, c. 178, §§ 52-56.
  - See Logs and Logging.
- Lumber, c. 178, §§ 52, 56, 57.
  - See Lumber.
- Mechanics' lien.
  - Homesteads.
    - Property not exempt from, c. 112, § 71.
  - Labor and material, c. 178, §§ 34-51.
    - See within this title, "Buildings, lots, wharves, and piers."
  - Motor vehicles, c. 178, § 62.

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Mechanics' lien—Cont'd
  - Nonresident.
    - Filing of claim, c. 178, § 63.
  - Mills and milldams.
    - Damages, c. 180, § 18.
  - Monumental works, c. 178, § 68.
    - Petition for enforcement.
      - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Mortgages.
  - See Mortgages.
- Motor vehicles.
  - Claim.
    - Filed, c. 178, § 63.
    - Inaccuracy of statement does not invalidate lien, c. 178, § 63.
    - Mechanic's lien, c. 178, § 62.
    - Nonresident owner, c. 178, § 63.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Discharge.
    - Recording.
      - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
    - Recording.
      - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
  - Musical instruments, c. 178, § 69.
  - Residue.
    - Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
    - Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
- Negotiable instruments.
  - Holder for value, c. 188, § 27.
  - Logs and logging.
    - Taking for boamage does not defeat action, c. 178, § 53.
- Parties.
  - Owner may be made party, c. 178, § 74.
- Partition.
  - Hold share set out, c. 176, § 27.
  - Pasturage, c. 178, § 67.
- Personal property.
  - Disclosure generally, c. 120, § 31.
  - Disclosure under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 63.
  - In possession, c. 178, §§ 76-85.
- Poor debtor.
  - Disclosure, c. 120, §§ 1-66.
  - See Poor Debtors.
- Possession of liencee.
  - Appeal, c. 178, § 84.
  - Costs.
    - Owner required to give bond for, c. 178, § 81.
  - Court may order property sold to pay lien, c. 178, § 82.
  - Enforcement by sale, c. 178, § 76.
- Owner.
  - Appearance, c. 178, § 80.
  - Required to give bond for costs, c. 178, § 81.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Possession of lience—Cont'd
  - Petition to enforce.
    - Contents, c. 178, § 77.
    - Filed, c. 178, § 77.
    - Service of process.
      - Owner in state, c. 178, § 78.
      - Unknown owner or nonresident, c. 178, § 79.
  - Sale, c. 178, § 76.
    - Disposal of proceeds, c. 178, § 83.
    - Order of court, c. 178, § 82.
  - Trial justices.
    - Concurrent jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 84.
- Priority.
  - Lien attachments have precedence, c. 178, § 72.
- Prisons and prisoners.
  - Poor convicts.
    - Note for fine and cost, c. 149, § 43.
- Process to enforce.
  - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Pulpwood.
  - Advances of money and merchandise, c. 178, § 56.
- Radios and televisions, c. 178, § 69.
  - Residue.
    - Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
    - Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
- Railroads.
  - Charge for transportation of property, c. 46, § 1.
- Receivers.
  - Priority, c. 46, § 17.
  - Ties, c. 178, § 58.
- Real actions.
  - Life estates demanded, c. 132, § 42.
- Real property.
  - Disclosure generally, c. 120, § 31.
  - Disclosure on mesne process before judgment, c. 120, § 10.
  - Disclosure under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 63.
  - Recording necessary, c. 112, § 63.
  - Taxation, c. 92, § 3.
- Register of deeds.
  - Buildings, lots, wharfs and piers, c. 178, §§ 44-46.
- Rents.
  - Buildings placed on leased property, c. 178, § 50.
  - Land rent, c. 178, § 51.
- Safe deposit company.
  - Contents of box, c. 178, § 88.
- Seller.
  - Unpaid seller, c. 185, §§ 54-56.
  - See Sales.

**LIENS—Cont'd**

- Service of process.
  - Possession of lience.
    - Enforcement.
      - Owner in state, c. 178, § 78.
      - Unknown owner or nonresident, c. 178, § 79.
    - Ships and shipping.
      - Action to enforce, c. 178, §§ 17, 18.
  - Sewers and drains.
    - Assessment, c. 96, § 134.
  - Shingles, c. 178, § 59.
  - Ship knees, c. 178, § 58.
  - Ships and shipping, c. 178, §§ 12-31.
    - See Ships and Shipping.
  - Shovel handle block, c. 178, § 58.
  - Slate, c. 178, § 32.
  - Spool timber, c. 178, § 59.
  - Staves, c. 178, § 59.
  - Streets and sidewalks.
    - Assessments, c. 96, § 59.
    - County roads, c. 89, § 65.
    - Roads in unincorporated places, c. 89, § 63.
  - Taxes.
    - See Taxation.
  - Telephone and telegraph companies.
    - Tax, c. 16, § 130.
  - Trial justices.
    - Possession of lience.
      - Jurisdiction, c. 178, §§ 84, 85.
  - Trustee process.
    - Cost, c. 114, § 16.
    - Disclosing, c. 114, § 50.
  - United States.
    - Internal revenue tax.
      - Recording and indexing of notice of discharge, c. 89, §§ 216, 240.
  - Vehicles.
    - Claim filed, c. 178, § 63.
    - Inaccuracy of statement does not invalidate lien, c. 178, § 63.
    - Mechanic's lien, c. 178, § 62.
    - Nonresident owner, c. 178, § 63.
  - Vendor's lien.
    - Bills of lading defeated by negotiation, c. 186, § 42.
  - Vessels, c. 178, §§ 12-31.
    - See Ships and Shipping.
  - Warehouse receipts.
    - Lien of warehouseman, c. 187, §§ 27-36.
    - See Warehouse Receipts.
  - Watches, c. 178, § 69.
    - Residue.
      - Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
      - Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
  - Weeds and bushes.
    - Removal, c. 96, § 22.
  - Workmen's compensation act, c. 31, § 26.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIFEBOATS.**

Inland steamers required to have, c. 49, § 10.

**LIFE ESTATES.**

Betterments on default or demurrer, c. 172, § 23.

Conveyance.

Greater estate only conveys what grantor owns, c. 168, § 11.

Damages.

Location of ways, c. 89, § 41.

Defined, c. 168, § 12.

Executions.

Levy by appraisement, c. 171, § 11.

Levy on.

Redemption, c. 171, § 28.

Husband or wife.

Refusal to sign deed, c. 170, § 19.

Joint deed with remainderman, c. 168, § 10.

Real action.

Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 1.

Procedure when claimed, c. 172, §§ 42, 43.

Rule in Shelley's case.

Abolished, c. 168, § 12.

Waste.

Liability, c. 124, §§ 1-8.

**LIFE IMPRISONMENT.**

See Prisons and Prisoners.

**LIFE INSURANCE.**

See Insurance.

**LIFE PRESERVERS.**

Required on certain vessels, c. 49, § 10.

**LIFESAVING STATIONS.**

Public schools.

Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, §§ 41, 163.

**LIFE TENANT.**

See Life Estates.

**LIGHTERS.**

Boats and lighters, c. 99, §§ 13-16.

See Boats and Lighters.

**LIGHTHOUSES.**

Land taken for, c. 1, § 7.

Consent of legislature, c. 1, § 9.

Plan filed and recorded, c. 1, § 8.

Record of conveyances, c. 1, § 9.

Relinquishment of title not acquired otherwise, c. 1, § 12.

Surveyed, c. 1, § 8.

Public schools.

Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, §§ 41, 163.

**LIGHTNING RODS.**

Actions.

Suits by holder of guarantee agreement on bond, c. 60, § 312.

**LIGHTNING RODS—Cont'd**

Bonds.

Sellers, c. 60, § 308.

Suit by holder of guarantee agreement, c. 60, § 312.

Fees.

Payable to commissioner, c. 60, § 314.

Manufacturer selling.

License.

Agent.

Certificate of good reputation, c. 60, § 309.

Exhibited when requested by officer, c. 60, § 310.

Issued, c. 60, § 309.

Nontransferable, c. 60, § 311.

Notice of appointment, c. 60, § 309.

Penalty for selling without, c. 60, § 311.

Bond, c. 60, § 308.

Suit by holder of guarantee against, c. 60, § 312.

Conditions, c. 60, § 308.

Duration, c. 60, § 308.

Guarantee agreement.

Filed with commissioner of insurance, c. 60, § 308.

Suit by holder on bond, c. 60, § 312.

Nontransferable, c. 60, § 311.

Penalty for sale without, c. 60, § 311.

Required, c. 60, § 307.

Revocation, c. 60, § 308.

**LIGHTS.**

Electric cars.

Headlights, c. 44, § 15.

Lamps.

See Lamps and Lamp Posts.

Railroads.

Naphtha, c. 46, § 77.

Penalties, c. 46, § 78.

Ships and shipping, c. 49, § 6.

Penalty for failure, c. 49, § 6.

**LIME AND LIMEROCK.**

Commercial fertilizer, c. 32, § 185.

Elections.

Voting.

Separate voting places at Connor, c. 5, § 65.

Liens, c. 178, § 32.

Enforcement, c. 178, § 32.

Laborers, c. 178, § 32.

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES.**

Abatement.

New suit in six months, c. 112, § 99.

Nonjoinder for, c. 112, § 106.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Account.
  - Actions of account, c. 112, § 90.
  - Mutual and open accounts current.
    - Cause of action accrued, c. 112, § 96.
- Acknowledgment for new promise, c. 112, § 105.
  - Joint contractors, c. 112, § 105.
- Adverse possession.
  - Wild lands, c. 174, § 14.
- Alienation of affections of husband.
  - Action on the case, c. 166, § 41.
- Aliens.
  - Rights of alien enemies, c. 112, § 101.
- Appeal and error.
  - Error, writs of, c. 129, § 10.
  - Reversal of judgment.
    - New suit in six months, c. 112, § 99.
    - Six years, c. 129, § 10.
- Assault and battery, c. 112, § 93.
- Assumpsit, c. 112, § 90.
  - Action by tenant for improvements, c. 172, § 43.
  - Mutual and open accounts current.
    - Cause of action accrued, c. 112, § 96.
- Bail and recognizances.
  - Sureties in recognizances and criminal cases, c. 112, § 94.
- Bankrupts and insolvents.
  - Effect, c. 112, § 111.
- Banks and banking.
  - Bank bills and notes, c. 112, § 95.
- Checks.
  - Recovery of money on, c. 59, § 190.
- Evidence of debt issued by.
  - Limitation not applicable, c. 112, § 95.
- Savings banks.
  - Claim against, c. 59, § 75.
- Beginning of suit.
  - Making writ begins, c. 112, § 103.
- Case, action of, c. 112, § 90.
- Certiorari, c. 129, § 16.
- Concealment of cause.
  - Effect, c. 112, § 5.
- Conflict of laws, c. 112, § 111.
- Contractors.
  - Joint contractors.
    - Judgment in case, c. 112, § 106.
    - Part payment, c. 112, § 108.
    - Renewal of promise, c. 112, § 105.
- Contracts.
  - Generally, c. 112, §§ 90, 98.
  - Joint contractors.
    - Judgment if action barred against some and not others, c. 112, § 106.
    - Partial payment does not effect liability of another, c. 112, § 108.
    - Liability not under seal, c. 112, § 90.

## LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd

- Contracts—Cont'd
  - Nonjoinder of defendants does not abate writ.
    - When, c. 112, § 107.
  - Partial payment and indorsement.
    - Effect, c. 112, § 108.
  - Renewal of promise in writing, c. 112, § 105.
- Conversion, c. 112, § 90.
- Corporations.
  - Foreign.
    - Entitled to benefit of statute, c. 112, § 112.
    - Judgment against, c. 53, § 124.
- Crimes and offenses.
  - General statute on prosecution of crime, c. 145, § 17.
- Death by wrongful act, c. 165, § 10.
- Death of parties within limit.
  - Effect, c. 112, § 100.
  - Failure by reason of new action, c. 112, § 99.
  - Suit by executor, c. 112, § 100.
- Debt.
  - Actions of debt, c. 112, § 90.
- Decedent's estate.
  - Actions barred when no administration for six years after death, c. 112, § 114.
- Defendants.
  - Insolvency.
    - Effect, c. 112, § 111.
  - Out of state.
    - After cause of action accrues, c. 112, § 111.
    - When cause of action accrues, c. 112, § 111.
- Disclosure.
  - Bond, c. 120, § 75.
- Easements.
  - Real actions.
    - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
    - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
- Eminent domain, c. 112, § 113.
  - Purchase or taking land for United States.
    - Application within five years, c. 1, § 7.
- Railroads.
  - Damages, c. 45, § 32.
- Employers' liability law, c. 31, § 52.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Absentee estate.
    - Time in which absentee can claim property, c. 154, § 39.
  - Actions against decedent's estate barred when no administration for six years after death, c. 112, § 114.
  - Actions by or against, c. 165, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**

- Executors and administrators—Cont'd  
 Bond, c. 164, § 9.  
 Claims against estate.  
 Filing, c. 165, § 15.  
 Relief in equity.  
   When filed late, c. 165, § 22.  
 Commence new action within six months, c. 112, § 99.  
 Death of party before suit commenced.  
 Executor or administrator may commence action within twenty months after appointment, c. 112, § 100.  
 Generally, c. 154, §§ 1, 2.  
 Special administrator, c. 154, § 58.  
 When executor or administrator dies, resigns or is removed.  
 Computation of time limit, c. 165, § 21.  
 Remedy in equity when claim not presented within time limit, c. 165, § 22.  
 Will lost.  
   Effect, c. 154, § 10.  
 False imprisonment, c. 112, § 93.  
 Fees.  
   Criminal cases.  
     Three years, c. 150, § 11.  
   Extortion of illegal, c. 135, § 15.  
 Foreign statutes, c. 112, § 111.  
 Forfeitures, c. 112, § 102.  
   Forgery and counterfeiting.  
   Recovery of money paid on forged signatures, c. 59, § 190.  
   Signature, c. 59, § 190.  
 Four years, c. 112, § 92.  
 Fraud.  
   Extended in cases of fraud, c. 112, § 104.  
 Gambling.  
   Loser by gambling or betting may recover loss, c. 139, § 8.  
 General limitation, c. 112, § 98.  
 Healing arts.  
   Malpractice, c. 112, § 93.  
 Highways.  
   Injuries from defects, c. 96, § 89.  
 Husband and wife.  
   Alienation of affections of husband, c. 166, § 41.  
 Indians.  
   Contracts and leases, c. 25, § 328.  
 Indorser.  
   Cost, c. 112, § 7.  
 Infants.  
   May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.  
   Real actions.  
     Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.  
     Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.

**LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**

- Insane persons.  
 May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.  
 Real actions.  
   Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.  
   Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.  
 Insurance.  
   Fire insurance.  
     Standard insurance policy, c. 60, § 105.  
   Foreign insurance companies, c. 60, § 64.  
   Money to react, c. 60, § 303.  
   Standard fire insurance policy, c. 60, § 105.  
 Joint tenants and tenants in common.  
   Real actions, c. 174, § 9.  
 Judgments and decrees.  
   Actions upon, c. 112, § 90.  
   New action in six months, c. 112, § 99.  
 Landlord and tenant.  
   Action by tenant for improvements, c. 172, § 43.  
 Libel and slander, c. 112, § 93.  
 Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 42.  
 Married women.  
   May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.  
 Mills and milldams.  
   Complaint for flowage, c. 180, § 4.  
 Mistake and accident.  
   Service to process.  
     When writ fails of service are defeated, c. 112, § 99.  
 Mortgages.  
   Redemption.  
     Bill in equity redeemed, c. 177, § 20.  
 Motor vehicle carriers.  
   Injury or damages, c. 48, § 14.  
 Negotiable instruments.  
   Checks.  
     Forged.  
       Action to recover money paid, c. 59, § 190.  
   Indorsement.  
     Effect on, c. 112, § 108.  
   Limitations not applied to witnessed notes or bank bills, c. 112, § 95.  
   Partial payment, c. 112, § 108.  
 New suit in six months.  
   Writ fails or service or defeated or judgment reversed, c. 112, § 99.  
 One year, c. 112, §§ 92, 94.  
 Parties.  
   Death.  
     Before suit commenced.  
     Executor and administrator may commence action within twenty months after appointment, c. 112, § 100.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**
- Parties—Cont'd
    - Death—Cont'd
      - Executor and administrator commence new suit within six months, c. 112, § 99.
    - Disability of party.
      - Effect, c. 112, § 97.
      - Suit by executor, c. 112, § 100.
    - Payment.
      - Part payment.
        - Effect, c. 112, § 108.
    - Penalties, c. 112, § 102.
    - Perishable goods.
      - Attachment.
        - Action on bond, c. 112, § 36.
    - Perjury.
      - Action for damages, c. 113, § 180.
    - Personal property.
      - Action for taking, trusting or injuring, c. 112, § 90.
    - Physicians and surgeons.
      - Malpractice, c. 112, § 93.
    - Poor debtor.
      - Disclosure generally.
        - Bonds.
          - Limitation on suits, c. 120, § 75.
    - Prisons and prisoners.
      - May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.
    - Real actions.
      - Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.
        - Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.
  - Probate.
    - Claim not filed.
      - Remedy, c. 165, § 20.
    - Unmatured claim, c. 165, § 19.
  - Profanity, c. 134, § 34.
  - Railroads.
    - Action by laborer, c. 45, § 48.
    - Neglect as to crossing, c. 45, § 66.
  - Real actions, c. 174, §§ 1-16.
    - See Real Actions.
  - Real property.
    - Sales.
      - Action of debt on contract, c. 119, § 13.
    - Trying title of lands sold by license, c. 163, § 29.
  - Religion.
    - Church building.
      - Dissenter, c. 57, § 40.
    - Meetings, c. 134, § 45.
  - Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
    - Death of remainderman or tenant in tail before expiration of limitation, c. 174, § 9.
    - Real action, c. 174, § 9.
    - When action accrues, c. 174, § 3.
- LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**
- Renewal of promise in writing, c. 112, § 105.
  - Rent.
    - Actions for, c. 112, § 90; c. 172, § 14.
  - Replevin, c. 112, § 90.
    - Bond.
      - Action against surety, c. 125, § 19.
  - Residence.
    - Person out of state when action commenced, c. 112, § 111.
  - Review.
    - Actions, c. 123, § 1.
    - Default against absent defendant, c. 113, § 7.
  - Right of way.
    - Real actions.
      - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
      - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
        - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.
  - Running of statute.
    - Defendant out of state, c. 112, § 111.
  - Scire facias.
    - Served on bail, c. 112, § 94.
  - Seals and sealed instruments, c. 112, § 90.
  - Seizin.
    - What constitutes disseizin as bar to recovery, c. 174, § 10.
  - Service of process.
    - Fails or defeated.
      - New suit in six months, c. 112, § 99.
  - Setoff, recoupment and counterclaim.
    - Application of statute to setoffs, c. 112, § 110.
    - Date of commencement, c. 113, § 86.
  - Sheriff.
    - Misconduct and negligence, c. 112, § 92.
  - Six years.
    - Actions to be commenced within, c. 112, § 90.
  - Special limitations to prevail, c. 112, § 95.
  - Specific performance, c. 119, § 14.
  - Statutes of other states, c. 112, § 111.
  - Sunday violations.
    - Prosecutions, c. 134, § 45.
  - Taxation.
    - Action by nonresident, c. 92, § 165.
    - Action by state treasurer, c. 16, § 93.
    - Recovery of lands in unorganized territory sold and deeded for non-payment of taxes, c. 16, § 101.
      - Action may be commenced within ten years after removal of disability, c. 16, § 102.
      - Section not applicable to certain cases, c. 16, § 103.
  - Treason, c. 143, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**  
 Trespass, c. 112, § 90.  
 Wild lands, c. 174, § 114.  
 Trustee.  
   Scire facias, c. 112, § 94.  
   Twenty years, c. 112, § 98.  
   Two years, c. 112, § 93.  
 United States.  
   Purchase or taking lands for the United States.  
     Compensation to owner.  
       Application within 5 years, c. 1, § 7.  
 Waste.  
   Action for, c. 112, § 90.  
 Water supply and water companies.  
 Aqueducts.  
   Action against, c. 52, § 8.  
 Wills.  
   Lost.  
     Effect, c. 154, § 10.  
 Workmen's compensation, c. 31, § 33.  
 Writ.  
   Failing.  
     New action, c. 112, § 99.  
     Making begins suit, c. 112, § 103.
- LINCOLN COUNTY.**  
 Clerk of courts.  
 Clerks.  
   Wages, c. 89, § 254.  
 Register of deeds.  
 Clerks.  
   Wages, c. 89, § 254.  
 Register of probate.  
 Clerks.  
   Wages, c. 89, § 254.  
 Superior court.  
   Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
- LINES.**  
 Markers for town lines, c. 23, § 104.  
 Meridian, c. 89, § 89.  
 Municipal corporations, c. 91, §§ 175-177.  
   See Municipal Corporations.
- LIQUOR LAW**, c. 61, §§ 1-97.  
 See Alcoholic Beverages.
- LISTS.**  
 Debtors.  
   Publishing.  
   Penalty, c. 130, § 35.  
 Jurors.  
   See Jury.  
 Magistrates.  
   Clerk of court, c. 89, § 104.  
 Municipal courts, c. 21, § 2.  
 Tax list.  
   See Taxation.  
 Voters.  
   See Elections.
- LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.**  
 Endowment, Const. of Me., art. VIII, § 8.  
 Taxation.  
   Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
- LIVERY STABLES.**  
 Occupation.  
   Regulated, c. 97, § 32.
- LIVESTOCK.**  
 Animals.  
   See Animals.  
 Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 1-29.  
   See Cruelty to Animals.  
 Horses.  
   See Animals.  
 Poultry.  
   See Poultry.  
 Sheep.  
   See Animals.
- LOAN AGENCIES**, c. 59, §§ 210-227.  
 See Small Loan Agencies.
- LOAN AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS**, c. 59, §§ 158-188.  
 See Banks and Banking.
- LOANS.**  
 Alcoholic beverages.  
   Commission, c. 61, § 13.  
 Attorney at law.  
   Corrupt agreements by, c. 135, § 18.  
 Automobile finance business, c. 60, § 305.  
 Banks and banking.  
   Generally.  
   See Banks and Banking.  
   Savings banks, c. 59, § 42.  
 Counties.  
   Commissioners, c. 89, § 29.  
   Temporary, c. 89, § 30.  
 Credit unions.  
   See Credit Unions.  
 Embezzlement, c. 132, §§ 7-9.  
 False pretenses and cheats.  
   Obtaining by.  
     Punishment, c. 133, § 11.  
 False statements.  
   Obtaining by, c. 133, § 17.  
 Gambling.  
   Debts.  
     Void c. 139, § 10.  
 Insurance companies, c. 60, § 72.  
 Inducement as, c. 60, § 275.  
 Mutual insurance company, c. 60, § 85.  
 Jails.  
   County commissioners, c. 89, § 21.  
 Mortgages.  
   Secured.  
     Tax exempt, c. 92, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LOANS—Cont'd**

- Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 109.
- For railroads, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
- Municipal finance board, c. 102, § 7.
- Public utilities.
- Stockholders, c. 44, § 41.
- Railroads.
- Receivers, c. 46, § 17.
- Small loan agencies, c. 59, §§ 210-227.
- See Small Loan Agencies.
- Taxation.
- Secured by deeds, c. 92, § 20.
- Treasurer of state.
- See Treasurer of State.
- Veterans, c. 59, §§ 43, 91.
- See Veterans.
- Washington county.
- Temporary.
- Limit on, c. 89, § 30.

**LOBBYISTS**, c. 10, §§ 34-39.

- See Legislative Counsel and Agents.

**LOBSTERS**, c. 38, §§ 112-117.

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

**LOCAL OPTION.**

- Alcohol, c. 61, §§ 2, 23.
- See Alcoholic Beverages.
- Marathon dances, c. 137, § 42.
- Sundays and holidays.
- Bowling.
- Procedure, c. 134, § 40.
- Moving pictures.
- Employees.
- Prohibited from working more than six days, c. 134, § 41.
- Procedure, c. 134, § 41.
- Sports.
- Exception, c. 134, § 39.
- Penalty for violation, c. 134, § 39.
- Procedure, c. 134, § 39.
- Walkathons, c. 137, § 42.

**LODGINGHOUSES**, c. 25, §§ 160-166.

- See Inns, Victualers and Lodginghouses.

**LOGS AND LOGGING.**

- Action of debt.
- Recovery of penalty, c. 142, § 4.
- Action of trespass.
- Lodged on bank.
- Damages.
- Recovery by landowner, c. 142, § 8.
- Action on the case.
- Driving nails or spikes into logs intended for manufacture.
- Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 28.
- Saco river.
- Damages from boom, c. 142, § 5.
- Advertisement.
- Lodged on bank.
- By landowner, c. 142, § 7.

**LOGS AND LOGGING—Cont'd**

- Binding, c. 22, § 95.
- Bonds.
- Motor vehicles.
- Permit.
- Loads, c. 22, § 102.
- Conversion of lumber.
- Cedar lumber, c. 142, § 9.
- Damages.
- Double, c. 142, §§ 3, 9.
- Defined, c. 142, § 1.
- Forfeiture, c. 142, § 1.
- Disposition of, c. 142, § 1.
- Larceny, c. 142, § 2.
- Presumptive evidence of guilt, c. 142, § 3.
- Railroad sleepers, c. 142, § 9.
- Ship knees, c. 142, § 9.
- Cutting loose or injuring.
- Double damages, c. 131, § 29.
- Damages, c. 142, §§ 3, 5, 8, 9, 29.
- Dams.
- Built for log driving, c. 141, § 16.
- Different owners intermixed.
- Driven to market.
- Libel, c. 142, § 6.
- Lien for expenses, c. 142, § 6.
- Driving logs by contract.
- Lien. See within this title, "Lien."
- Evidence.
- Presumptive evidence of larceny, c. 142, § 3.
- Fees.
- Registered mark, c. 178, § 56.
- Highways.
- Removal from.
- Cost.
- Collection, c. 23, § 32.
- Sale, c. 96, § 101.
- Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 188.
- Larceny.
- Unlawful conversion, c. 142, § 2.
- Libel.
- Different owners intermixed.
- Driven to market, c. 142, § 6.
- Lien, c. 178, § 52.
- Advances of money or merchandise, c. 178, § 56.
- Booimage.
- Paid by officer, c. 178, § 53.
- Different owners intermixed.
- Driven to market, c. 142, § 6.
- Lien for expenses, c. 142, § 6.
- Driving logs by contract.
- Duration, c. 178, § 54.
- Notice to owner, c. 178, § 54.
- Owner notifying contractor that he will not be responsible, c. 178, § 54.
- Priority, c. 178, § 54.
- Procedure, c. 178, § 54.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LOGS AND LOGGING—Cont'd**

- Lien—Cont'd
  - Duration, c. 178, § 52.
  - Labor and material furnished, c. 178, § 52.
  - Note.
    - Lien not defeated by taking, c. 178, § 53.
  - Registered mark.
    - Defined, c. 178, § 56.
    - Issued by secretary of state.
      - Fee, c. 178, § 56.
    - Obtaining for exclusive use, c. 178, § 56.
    - Placing on, c. 178, § 56.
  - Towing.
    - Duration, c. 178, § 55.
    - Priority, c. 178, § 55.
- Lodged on bank.
  - Advertisement by landowner, c. 142, § 7.
  - Damages for landowner.
    - Recovery by action of trespass, c. 142, § 8.
  - Forfeiture, c. 142, § 7.
  - Owner of logs may remove on tender of damages, c. 142, § 8.
- Lumber.
  - See Lumber.
- Nails, spikes and bolts.
  - Driving into logs intended for manufacture.
    - Action on the case for double damages, c. 131, § 28.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 28.
    - Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 31.
- Penalties.
  - Recovery, c. 100, § 188.
- Railroads.
  - Sleepers.
    - Unlawful conversion, c. 142, § 9.
- Saco river.
  - Boom preventing passage of logs.
    - Damages.
      - Recovery, c. 142, § 5.
- Scalers, c. 36, § 14.
- Scaling.
  - Method, c. 100, § 185.
  - Round timber, c. 100, § 186.
- Search of mill, boom or raft for lost.
  - Obstruction of search.
    - Penalty, c. 142, § 4.
  - Right of owner, c. 142, § 4.
  - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 96.
- Special permits, c. 22, §§ 97, 101.
  - Bond, c. 22, § 102.
- Surveyor.
  - Appointed, c. 100, § 174.
  - Duty, c. 100, § 184.
  - Fee, c. 100, § 189.
  - Penalty for neglect, c. 100, §§ 187, 188.

**LOGS AND LOGGING—Cont'd**

- Taxation, c. 92, § 14.
- Returns, c. 16, § 73.
- Trees.
  - Personalty when cut down, c. 168, § 1.
- Trucks.
  - Exempt from law, c. 48, § 29.
- Wages.
  - Weekly, c. 30, § 50.
- Workmen's compensation law.
  - Exemption, c. 31, § 4.
- LOOKOUT STATIONS**, c. 36, § 101.
- LOOMS**.
  - Pick clocks, c. 30, § 132.
- LORD CAMPBELL ACT**.
  - See Death Actions.
- LORD'S DAY**.
  - See Sundays and Holidays.
- LOST GOODS**.
  - Crimes and offenses.
    - Pretending discovery, c. 137, § 41.
  - Disposal of goods when owner does not appear, c. 179, § 14.
  - Finder.
    - Duty, c. 179, § 10.
    - Penalty for failure to give notice, c. 179, § 17.
    - Value of \$10.00 or more.
      - Appraisal, c. 179, § 12.
      - Duty of finder, c. 179, § 10.
      - Penalty for failure to give notice, c. 179, § 17.
  - Innkeepers.
    - Liability, c. 100, §§ 38-43.
  - Logs, mast and spars.
    - Search for, c. 142, § 4.
  - Owner.
    - If owner does not appear.
      - Disposal of goods, c. 179, § 14.
      - Restitution, c. 179, § 13.
    - Publication, c. 179, § 10.
    - Ship owner's liability, c. 99, § 5.
    - Stray beasts, c. 179, §§ 10-19.
      - See Animals.
    - Unclaimed goods, c. 49, §§ 18-22.
      - See Baggage.
- LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS**.
  - Banks and banking.
    - Bank books, c. 59, § 41.
    - Loan and building associations.
      - Passbook, c. 59, § 187.
  - Corporations.
    - Stock certificate, c. 53, § 67.
  - Deeds.
    - Before recording.
      - Proceedings, c. 168, § 35.
    - Certified copies of recorded deeds recorded in other registries, c. 168, § 36.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS—Cont'd**

- Deeds—Cont'd
  - Procedure to record copy, c. 168, § 35.
- Elections.
  - Ballot boxes, c. 5, § 33.
  - Ballots, c. 5, § 12.
- Execution, c. 113, § 186.
- Insurance.
  - Standard fire policy, c. 60, § 105.
- Negotiable instruments.
  - Protest where bill is lost, c. 188, § 160.
- Notary public.
  - Record, c. 110, § 25.
- Summons and process.
  - New one filed, c. 113, § 13.
- Taxation.
  - Warrants, c. 92, § 76.
- Warehouse receipts, c. 187, § 14.
- Warrants.
  - Town meeting, c. 91, § 10.
- Wills.
  - Proving, c. 154, § 10.

**LOST PERSONS.**

- Search organized, c. 37, § 26.

**LOTS.**

- Liens.
  - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers, c. 178, §§ 34-51.
  - See Liens.

**LOTTED LANDS.**

- Register of deeds.
  - Plans.
    - Filed, c. 89, § 233.
    - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.
    - Release or waive of conditions.
      - Recording, c. 89, § 234.
- Streets and sidewalks.
  - Vacation of location.
    - Proceedings, c. 96, § 46.

**LOTTERIES.**

- Advertising.
  - Prohibited.
    - Penalty, c. 139, § 18.
- Apparatus.
  - Forfeited, c. 139, § 13.
- Attorney general.
  - Injunction.
    - Procedure, c. 139, § 19.
- Defined, c. 139, § 1.
- Evidence.
  - Prima facie evidence, c. 139, § 18.
- Gambling.
  - Generally.
    - See Gambling.

**LOTTERIES—Cont'd**

- Injunction.
  - Attorney general may have to restrain, c. 139, § 19.
  - Procedure, c. 139, § 19.
- Payments and securities.
  - Recovery, c. 139, § 20.
  - Void, c. 139, § 20.
- Penalty, c. 139, § 18.
- Prohibited, c. 139, § 18.
- Tickets.
  - Printing of tickets and material.
    - Prima facie evidence, c. 139, § 18.
  - Searches and seizures.
    - Warrant, c. 139, § 12.

**LOUDSPEAKER.**

- Elections.
  - Display.
    - Prohibited on caucus, primary or election days, c. 5, § 91.

**LOWLANDS.**

- See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.

**LUBEC.**

- Clam flats.
  - Closed, c. 38, § 51.

**LUBRICATING OILS.**

- See Oils.

**LUGGAGE.**

- See Baggage.

**LUMBER.**

- Camps.
  - Fish as food.
    - Salmon, trout, black bass, white perch or pickerel.
      - Prohibited from being sold, c. 37, § 50.
    - Game as food.
      - Certain prohibited, c. 37, § 51.
- Clapboards.
  - See Clapboards.
- Conversion of lumber, c. 142, §§ 1-9.
  - See Logs and Logging.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Fires by drivers, c. 97, § 39.
  - Common law actions, c. 97, § 41.
- Gasoline tax.
  - Collection.
    - Highway commission.
      - Persons assigned to collect, c. 23, § 33.
- Hauling.
  - Winter roads for, c. 96, § 30.
- Highways.
  - Driveway entrances.
    - Construction.
      - Penalty for violation, c. 23, § 36.
      - Permit, c. 23, § 36.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**LUMBER—Cont'd**

- Highways—Cont'd
- Obstruction.
  - Cost of removal, c. 23, § 32.
  - Removal from.
    - Sale, c. 96, § 101.
- Indians.
  - Contracts, c. 25, § 327.
- Judgments.
  - Highways.
    - Defects.
      - Liability of state, c. 23, § 35.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 189.
  - Lien, c. 178, § 52.
    - Advance money and merchandise, c. 178, § 56.
    - Duration, c. 178, § 52.
    - Registered mark.
      - Defined, c. 178, § 57.
      - Obtaining for exclusive use, c. 178, § 56.
      - Placing on, c. 178, § 56.
- Logs and logging.
  - See Logs and Logging.
- Manufactured.
  - Sale prohibited until surveyed and branded.
    - Penalty for failure, c. 100, § 181.
  - Master or owner of vessel to produce surveyor's certificate before clearance, c. 100, § 182.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
  - Trucks operated for hire.
    - Exemption, c. 38, § 29.
- Penalties.
  - Recovery, c. 100, § 188.
- Railroads.
  - Crossings.
    - Temporary, c. 45, § 68.
  - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 96.
- Shingles.
  - See Shingles.
- Ships and shipping.
  - Failure to survey.
    - Forfeiture of ship, c. 100, § 181.
- Special permits, c. 22, §§ 97, 101.
  - Bond, c. 22, § 102.
- State damages.
  - Liability.
    - Defects in highway, c. 23, § 35.
- Survey and branding.
  - Failure to survey and give certificate.
    - Not to defeat action for price, c. 100, § 182.
  - Sale prohibited until surveyed and branded, c. 100, § 181.
  - Surveyed before delivery, c. 100, § 175.
- Surveyor of boards, planks, timber and joist.
  - Duties, c. 100, § 175.

**LUMBER—Cont'd**

- Surveyor of boards, planks, timber and joist—Cont'd
  - Elected, c. 100, § 179.
  - Fees, c. 100, § 189.
  - Penalty for neglect, c. 100, § 187.
- Surveyors.
  - Plantations, c. 101, § 6.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 14.
- Transporting.
  - Binding, c. 22, § 95.
- Trees and timber.
  - See Trees and Timber.
- Wages.
  - Weekly, c. 30, § 50.

**LUNATIC.**

See Insane.

**LUNCH PROGRAM, c. 41, §§ 219-222.**

See Public Schools.

**LUNCH ROOMS.**

See Inns, Victualers, and Lodging-houses.

**LUNCH WAGONS.**

- Licenses.
  - Fee, c. 100, § 54.
  - Issued, c. 100, § 54.
  - Revoked, c. 100, § 54.
- Objection of abutting owners, c. 100, § 54.

**LYNX.**

- Canadian.
  - Bounty, c. 37, § 121.
  - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.

**M****MACHIAS RIVER.**

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

**MACKEREL.**

- Horse mackerel.
  - Fishing regulations, c. 138, § 122.

**MADAWASKA TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

Purpose and principles, c. 41, § 223.  
 Purpose of training persons to teach in schools of territory, c. 41, § 229.

**MAGISTRATES.**

- Justice of the peace.
  - See Justice of the Peace.
- Municipal courts.
  - See Municipal Courts.
- Trial justice.
  - See Trial Justice.

**MAIL.**

- Post office.
  - See Post Office.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MAIMING.**

See Mayhem.

**MAINE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.**

See Agriculture.

**MAINE CANNERS' ASSOCIATION.**

Sweet corn tax.

Committee.

Appointment of member, c. 16, § 252.

**MAINE COMMISSION ON INTER-STATE CO-OPERATION, c. 10, §§ 28-33.**

See Interstate Co-operation Commission.

**MAINE COORDINATE SYSTEM.**

See Coordinate System.

**MAINE DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.**

Appointment, c. 39, § 1.

Appropriations, c. 39, § 2.

Chairman, c. 39, § 1.

Compensation, c. 39, § 2.

Composition, c. 39, § 1.

Duties, c. 39, § 2.

Expenditures, c. 39, § 2.

Geologist.

Duties, c. 39, § 6.

State.

Employment, c. 39, § 6.

Members, c. 39, § 1.

Potato tax committee, c. 16, § 232.

Purpose.

Statement of, c. 39, § 3.

Sardine tax committee.

Cooperation with, c. 16, § 268.

Settlements, c. 39, § 4.

Term, c. 39, § 1.

Unencumbered balances, c. 39, § 5.

**MAINE FORESTRY DISTRICT.**

Fire prevention, c. 36, §§ 95-110.

See Forestry.

**MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, c.**

89, §§ 231, 232.

See Historical Society.

**MAINE REPORTS.**

See Reports.

**MAINE SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITY.**

Building authority, c. 41, §§ 243-259.

See Public Schools.

**MAINE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF,**

c. 27, §§ 159-167.

See Deaf and Dumb.

**MAINE STATE GUARD, c. 14, §§ 89-100.**

See Military Law.

**MAINE TURNPIKE AUTHORITY.**

Gasoline tax.

Refund, c. 16, § 166.

**MALFEASANCE.**

See Public Officers.

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS.**

Action of trespass.

Buildings or fixtures.

Injuring maliciously.

Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.

Advertising.

On fences or rocks without consent of owner.

Punishment, c. 131, § 34.

Aeronautics.

Unlawful taking and use.

Punishment, c. 131, § 25.

Animal.

Draft animal.

Unlawful taking and use, c. 131, § 25.

Arrest.

Orchard.

Offender injuring, c. 131, § 30.

Beacons.

Destroying.

Punishment, c. 131, § 24.

Mooring to.

Forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.

Boats.

Cutting loose or injuring.

Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.

Punishment, c. 131, § 29.

Unlawful taking and use.

Punishment, c. 131, § 25.

Books.

Wanton injury.

Punishment, c. 131, § 23.

Booms.

Cutting loose or injuring.

Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.

Punishment, c. 131, § 29.

Buildings or fixtures.

Destroying, injuring, or defacing maliciously.

Punishment, c. 131, § 22.

Buoys.

Destroying.

Punishment, c. 131, § 24.

Mooring to.

Forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.

Case, action on.

Injuring buildings maliciously.

Recovery of damages, c. 131, § 22.

Coast survey.

Injury to, c. 1, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS—Cont'd**

- Electric companies.
  - Injury to or interference with apparatus used in furnishing.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 15.
- Express companies.
  - Baggage.
    - Willful destruction of baggage.
      - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
- Fences.
  - Damage to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Fruits.
  - Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.
  - Damages to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 30.
- Gas companies.
  - Injury to or interference with apparatus used in furnishing.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 15.
- Guidepost.
  - Injuring maliciously.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Highways.
  - Injurious substances placed on ways, c. 22, § 96.
  - Markers on ways, c. 22, § 88.
  - Monuments, milestones and guideposts.
    - Destruction.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
    - Signs, c. 22, § 105.
  - Transit point or engineering location.
    - Interference, removal or destruction.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 20.
  - Warning signs on, c. 22, § 93.
- Horse.
  - Unlawful taking and use, c. 131, § 25.
  - Saddled or harnessed horses, c. 131, § 27.
- Hotels.
  - Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
    - Notice posted, c. 131, § 35.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 35.
- Ice.
  - Damage to ice intended for merchandising.
    - Ownership need not be proved, c. 131, § 32.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 32.
- Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 42.
- Landmarks.
  - Injuring maliciously.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Libraries.
  - Public library.
    - Wanton injury.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 23.
- Limitation of prosecutions, c. 131, § 42.

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS—Cont'd**

- Logs.
  - Cutting loose or injuring, c. 131, § 29.
  - Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.
- Nails, spikes and bolts.
  - Driving in logs intended for manufacture.
    - Action on the case for double damages, c. 131, § 28.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 28.
- Milestone.
  - Injuring maliciously.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Milk and milk products.
  - Containers.
    - Defacing, c. 32, § 116.
- Monuments.
  - Injuring maliciously.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Motor vehicles. See within this title, "Vehicles."
- Orchards.
  - Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.
  - Damages to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 30.
- Oxen.
  - Unlawful taking and use, c. 131, § 25.
- Parks or squares.
  - Wanton injury.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 23.
- Produce.
  - Damage to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Prosecutions.
  - Limitation, c. 131, § 42.
- Public buildings.
  - Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
    - Notice posted, c. 131, § 35.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 35.
- Public schools.
  - Disturbing schools, c. 41, § 232.
- Rafts.
  - Cutting loose or injuring.
    - Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 29.
- Railroads.
  - Action of trespass.
    - Damages for injuries, c. 131, § 17.
  - Baggage.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
    - Willful destruction.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
  - Freight car.
    - Breaking seal.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
    - Injuring maliciously.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS—Cont'd**

- Railroads—Cont'd
  - Monuments, landmarks, guidepost or milestone.
    - Destruction maliciously.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
  - Releasing brakes on railroad car maliciously.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
  - Removal of waste from journal boxes of vehicles.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 18.
  - Station or car.
    - Spiked boots and shoes prohibited, c. 131, §§ 35, 36.
  - Tampering with cars or equipment.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
  - Transit point or engineering location.
    - Interference, removal or destruction.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 20.
- Rhododendron.
  - Action of trespass in treble damages, c. 131, § 31.
    - Punishment for injuring or removing, c. 131, § 31.
- Ships and shipping.
  - Cutting loose or injuring.
    - Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 29.
- Signs posted.
  - Damage to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Steamboats.
  - Baggage.
    - Willful destruction or injury to.
      - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
        - Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
    - Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 35.
- Streets and sidewalks.
  - Signboard, lamp or lamppost.
    - Removing, defacing or injuring.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Surveys or Surveyors.
  - Transit point or engineering location.
    - Interference, removal or destruction.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 20.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
  - Injuring or interfering with lines.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 16.
      - Punishment, c. 130, § 29.
- Trees and timber.
  - Damage to.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.
- Trespass, c. 131, §§ 37-42.
  - See Trespass.
- Trial justices.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 42.

**MALICIOUS MISCHIEFS—Cont'd**

- Vehicles.
  - Tampering with or injuring, c. 131, § 26.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 26.
      - Second offense, c. 131, § 26.
  - Unlawful taking and use.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 25.
- Vexing or tormenting another by a person more than sixteen years of age.
  - Punishment, c. 130, § 29.
- Vineyard.
  - Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.
    - Damages to.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 30.
- Water companies and water supplies.
  - Aqueducts.
    - Injury to, c. 52, § 10.
      - Injury to or interference with apparatus used in furnishing.
        - Punishment, c. 131, § 15.
    - Tapping or interfering with water pipes.
      - Punishment, c. 131, § 14.
  - Willful injuries to public and utility properties in general, c. 131, § 13.
- MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.**
  - Trustee process.
    - Not to be begun by, c. 114, § 1.
- MALT LIQUOR.**
  - See Alcoholic Beverages.
- MANAGER GOVERNMENT,** c. 91, §§ 16-19.
  - See Municipal Corporations.
- MANDAMUS.**
  - Abatement.
    - Proceedings do not abate by death, resignation or removal, c. 129, § 20.
      - Answer, c. 129, § 18.
  - Board of registration.
    - Order or decision as to voters list, c. 3, § 16.
  - Certification to chief justice of supreme judicial court, c. 129, §§ 17, 18.
  - Costs, c. 129, § 18.
    - Respondent, c. 113, § 163.
  - Elections.
    - Voting list, c. 3, § 16.
  - Issued, c. 129, §§ 17, 18.
  - Judgment, c. 129, § 18.
  - Jurisdiction.
    - Concurrent, c. 107, § 1.
  - Label of workmen's union.
    - Recording with secretary of state, c. 30, § 58.
  - Peremptory writ, c. 129, § 18.
  - Petition.
    - Notice, c. 129, § 17.
      - Presentation, c. 129, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MANDAMUS**—Cont'd

- Questions of law reserved, c. 129, § 17.
- Return, c. 129, §§ 17, 18.
  - No action for false return, c. 129, § 18.
- Supreme judicial court.
  - Law court jurisdiction, c. 103, § 15.
- Third person cited to show cause, c. 129, § 19.
- Trade-marks.
  - Compelling secretary of state to record, c. 182, § 7.

**MANICURING.**

- Limited certificate, c. 25, § 225.

**"MANN ACT."**

- Transportation of female persons for purpose of prostitution, c. 134, § 20.

**MANSLAUGHTER**, c. 22, § 151; c. 130, §§ 8-9; c. 145, §§ 11, 17.

- See Homicide.

**MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.**

- Beverages.
  - See Beverages.
- Conditions injurious to health of employees.
  - Duty of inspector, c. 30, § 5.
- Cosmetics.
  - Registration required, c. 25, §§ 206, 208.
- Counterfeiting.
  - Implements, c. 133, § 8.
- Gun powder.
  - Nuisance, c. 141, § 9.
- Inspection, c. 30, § 4.
- Labor and industry.
  - Generally.
    - See Labor and Industry.
  - Refusing to make alterations.
    - Penalty, c. 30, § 9.
- Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 13.
- Motor vehicles.
  - See Motor Vehicles.
- Narcotic drugs.
  - Licenses.
    - See Drugs and Druggist.
- Nuisances, c. 141, § 6.
  - Assigned places in municipal corporations, c. 141, § 7.
    - Ratification of assignment, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.
  - Recorded, c. 141, § 7.
    - When places become offensive.
      - Penalties, c. 141, § 8.
      - Procedure, c. 141, § 8.
- Pick clock.
  - Penalty, c. 30, § 132.
  - Requirement, c. 30, § 132.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 25.

**MAPS.**

- Aqueducts, c. 42, § 12.
- Forestry commissioner, c. 36, § 7.
- Indian islands, c. 25, § 358.
- Public utilities commission.
  - Conference as to, c. 44, § 10.
- Railroads.
  - Filed, c. 45, § 8.
- State mapping, c. 44, § 10; c. 96, § 119.
- Streets and sidewalks.
  - Excavations.
    - Location, c. 96, § 119.
- Topographic mapping, c. 1, §§ 19, 20; c. 44, § 10.

**MARATHON DANCES.**

- Defined, c. 137, § 42.
- Local option, c. 137, § 42.
- Punishment, c. 137, § 42.

**MARINE INSURANCE.**

- See Insurance.

**MARINERS AND SEAMEN.**

- Deserting.
  - Aiding.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 133, § 34.
    - Penalty, c. 133, § 34.
- Ships.
  - Generally.
    - See Ships and Shipping.
- Wills.
  - Nuncupative, c. 169, § 18.

**MARINES.**

- Generally.
  - See Soldiers and Sailors.

**MARITIME FRAUD.**

- See Ships and Shipping.

**MARITIME TOWNS.**

- Certain occupation regulated, c. 97, § 32.
- Channels, c. 98, § 2.

**MARKERS.**

- See Guideposts; Highways.

**MARKETING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**, c. 32, §§ 30, 31.

- See Agriculture.

**MARKS.**

- Brands.
  - See Brands.
- Trade-marks.
  - See Trade-marks and Trade-names.

**MARL.**

- Commercial fertilizer, c. 32, § 185.

**MARRIAGE.**

- Abduction and kidnapping.
  - Compelling woman to marry.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MARRIAGE—Cont'd**

- Affidavit.
  - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Annulment of marriage.
  - Issue.
    - Second marriage.
      - Legitimate, c. 166, § 54.
      - When legitimate and when not, c. 166, § 53.
- Libel.
  - Filed, c. 166, § 52.
- Personal notice.
  - Required, c. 166, § 52.
- Procedure, c. 166, § 52.
- Process.
  - Without process, c. 166, § 51.
- Bastards.
  - Legitimates, c. 170, § 3.
- Bigamy.
  - Crimes and offenses, c. 166, § 4.
  - VOIDS marriage, c. 166, § 3.
- Breach of promise to marry.
  - Suits.
    - Prohibited, c. 112, § 91.
- Certificate.
  - Clergyman or person solemnizing.
    - Return to commission, c. 166, § 6.
    - Statement as to punishment for not being authorized.
      - Printed on certificate, c. 166, § 6.
  - Clerk.
    - Penalty for false representation, c. 166, §§ 5, 14.
  - Consent for minor, c. 166, § 5.
  - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
  - Form, c. 25, § 381.
  - Granted, c. 166, § 4.
  - Intentions.
    - Recorded, c. 166, § 4.
      - Five days before certificate granted, c. 166, § 4.
      - Penalty for false certificate by town clerk, c. 166, § 14.
  - Invalid after one year, c. 25, § 381.
  - Issuance, c. 25, § 381.
    - Issued by clerk or registrar, c. 166, § 4.
      - Extraordinary or emergency cases, c. 166, § 4.
  - Limitation, c. 166, § 5.
  - Nonresident, c. 25, § 381.
  - Out of state marriage.
    - Certificate filed with clerk of town where reside, c. 165, § 7.
    - Punishment for failure, c. 166, § 7.
  - Premarital medical examination required, c. 25, § 127.
  - Prerequisite, c. 25, § 381.
  - Presented to minister or magistrate, c. 166, § 5.
  - Punishment for making false representation, c. 166, § 5.

**MARRIAGE—Cont'd**

- Certificate—Cont'd
  - Return to clerk, c. 25, § 380.
  - Town clerk.
    - Certificate as to entry.
      - Penalty, c. 166, § 14.
    - VOID if not used within one year, c. 166, § 5.
    - Waiver of five day period, c. 166, § 4.
  - Clergyman or person solemnizing. See within this title, "Solemnization."
  - Consanguinity and affinity.
    - Degrees computed, c. 170, § 2.
    - Prohibited within certain degrees, c. 166, § 1.
    - VOID without process, c. 166, § 51.
    - Issue.
      - Legitimate, c. 166, § 53.
  - Evidence.
    - Copy of record.
      - Legal, c. 166, § 12.
  - Executors and administrators.
    - Husband has no rights, c. 154, § 45.
  - Fees.
    - Entering and recording intentions.
      - Certificate, c. 91, § 28.
    - Premarital medical examinations, c. 25, § 132.
    - Solemnization of marriage, c. 166, § 15.
  - Forbidden. See within this title, "Prohibited."
  - Fraud, statute of.
    - Agreement made in consideration of, c. 119, § 1.
  - Governor.
    - Licenses to solemnize.
      - Revoked, c. 166, § 11.
  - Guardian and ward.
    - Female ward's marriage terminates guardianship, c. 158, § 23.
  - Husband and wife.
    - See Husband and wife.
  - Imprisonment for life.
    - VOIDS marriage, c. 166, § 51.
  - Incest.
    - Marriage prohibited within certain degrees, c. 166, § 1.
  - Infants.
    - Consent required, c. 166, § 5.
    - Under sixteen.
      - Procedure, c. 166, § 5.
  - Insane and feeble-minded persons.
    - Incapable of marriage, c. 166, § 2.
  - Issue.
    - Legitimate, c. 166, § 53.
  - Intentions.
    - Entering and recording intentions.
      - Certificate.
        - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
    - Recorded, c. 166, § 4.
      - Penalty for false certificate, c. 166, § 14.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MARRIAGE—Cont'd**

- Intentions—Cont'd
  - Waiver of intentions, c. 166, § 4.
- Justice of the peace.
  - Authorized to solemnize marriage, c. 166, § 11.
- Kindred. See within this title, "Consanguinity and affinity."
- License.
  - Application.
    - Premarital medical examinations.
      - Required, c. 25, § 127.
    - Certificate. See within this title, "Certificate."
    - Persons solemnizing marriage, c. 166, § 11.
- Married women.
  - See Married Women.
- Ministers of the gospel or persons solemnizing. See within this title "Solemnization."
- Notary public.
  - Authorization to solemnize, c. 166, § 11.
- Out of state marriage.
  - Certificate filed with clerk of town where reside, c. 165, § 7.
  - Evasion of law.
    - Void, c. 166, § 9.
- Pauper.
  - Settlement affecting, c. 94, § 1.
- Penalties, c. 166, §§ 5, 10, 14.
- Polygamy.
  - Crimes and offence, c. 134, § 4.
  - Void marriage, c. 166, § 3.
- Premarital examinations.
  - Appeal, c. 25, § 134.
  - Application, c. 25, § 127.
  - Blood test.
    - Free for those unable to pay, c. 25, § 130.
    - Required, c. 25, § 127.
- Certificates.
  - Form, c. 25, § 133.
- Emergency.
  - Waiver on, c. 25, § 128.
- Fees, c. 25, § 132.
- Form, c. 25, § 133.
- Laboratory test, c. 25, § 129.
- Minimum of three tests, c. 25, § 127.
- Misrepresentation.
  - Penalty, c. 25, § 135.
- Period within which required, c. 25, § 127.
- Physical examination, c. 25, § 127.
- Physicians and surgeons.
  - Certificate.
    - Exception to requirement, c. 25, § 131.
    - Statement, c. 25, § 129.
  - Renewal of application, c. 25, § 127.
  - Required, c. 25, § 127.

**MARRIAGE—Cont'd**

- Premarital examinations—Cont'd
  - Waiver.
    - Emergency, c. 25, § 128.
  - Woman pregnant.
    - Exception to requirement of physician's certificate, c. 25, § 131.
- Prohibited.
  - Proceedings to prevent forbidden marriages, c. 166, § 8.
  - Costs, c. 166, § 8.
  - Within certain degrees of kinship, c. 166, §§ 1, 51. See within this title, "Consanguinity and affinity."
- Quakers.
  - Provisions of chapter not to affect, c. 166, § 10.
  - Punishment for neglect or refusing to perform duty, c. 166, § 10.
- Real actions.
  - Does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.
- Records.
  - Deorganized towns, c. 102, § 15.
- Secretary of state.
  - Licenses to solemnize.
    - Issued, c. 166, § 11.
    - Revoked, c. 166, § 11.
- Solemnization.
  - Contrary to chapter.
    - Penalty, c. 166, § 14.
  - Enforcement by state registrar of vital statistics, c. 166, § 11.
  - Fees, c. 166, § 15.
  - Licenses.
    - Application to secretary of state, c. 166, § 11.
    - Issued, c. 166, § 11.
    - Revoked, c. 166, § 11.
    - Termination, c. 166, § 11.
- Ministers of the gospel.
  - Appointed to solemnize.
    - Term of office, c. 11, § 5.
- Persons solemnizing.
  - Authorized, c. 166, § 11.
  - Return to commission, c. 166, § 6.
  - Statement as to punishment for not being authorized printed on certificate, c. 166, § 6.
  - Valid even though person has no authority, c. 166, § 13.
- Punishment.
  - For not being authorized, c. 166, §§ 6, 11.
  - Neglect or refusing to perform duties, c. 166, § 11.
  - Return as to authorization, c. 166, § 6.
  - Witnesses required, c. 166, § 5.
- State institutions.
  - Female from, c. 27, § 10.
- Unincorporated places, c. 25, § 393.
- Valid if consummated in good faith by either party, c. 166, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MARRIAGE—Cont'd**

- Vital statistics, c. 25, §§ 378-381.
- See Vital Statistics.
- Void.
  - Evasion of law, c. 166, § 9.
  - Imprisonment for life, c. 166, § 51.
  - Insane, feeble-minded or idiot.
  - Incapable of marriage, c. 166, § 2.
  - Polygamy, c. 166, § 3.
  - Without process, c. 166, § 51.
- Witnesses required, c. 166, § 5.

**MARRIAGE CONTRACT AND SETTLEMENT.**

- Generally.
- See Husband and Wife.

**MARRIED WOMEN.**

- Actions.
  - Against, c. 166, § 38.
  - Joinder of husband not essential, c. 166, § 39.
  - Suit for damages, c. 166, § 37.
- Alienation of affections of husband.
  - Action on the case, c. 166, § 41.
- Arrest.
  - When she cannot be arrested for debt, c. 120, § 22; c. 166, §§ 38, 39.
- Arson.
  - Liability, c. 131, § 6.
- Banks.
  - Deposit, c. 59, § 38.
- Debts.
  - Liable for, c. 166, § 38.
- Descent and distribution, c. 166, § 42.
- Disclosure.
  - Arrest.
    - Exemption from, c. 120, § 22.
- Elections.
  - Change of name.
    - Notice to board of registration, c. 3, § 19.
  - Registration, c. 3, § 19.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Death and expense of family, c. 154, § 81.
- Guardian ad litem.
  - Special guardians for, c. 158, § 33.
- Guardian and ward.
  - Qualified, c. 158, § 11.
- Husband and wife.
  - See Husband and Wife.
- Limitation of actions.
  - May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.
- Next friend.
  - Special guardians for, c. 158, § 33.
- Paupers.
  - Settlements, c. 94, § 1.
- Property not affected by marriage, c. 166, §§ 35, 36.

**MARRIED WOMEN—Cont'd**

- Prosecute or defend suits at law or equity with or without joinder of husband, c. 166, § 39.
- Release of rights.
  - Recording fee, c. 89, § 216.
  - Release to husband's right of control, c. 166, § 36.
- Torts.
  - Liable for, c. 166, § 38.
- Wages.
  - Right to receive and sue for, c. 166, § 37.
- Widows.
  - See Widows and Widowers.
- Wills.
  - May make, c. 169, § 1.
- Witness, c. 113, § 114.
- Women.
  - Generally.
  - See Women.

**MARSHAL.**

- See City Marshal.

**MARSHALING.**

- Assets for payment of debts, c. 169, § 7.

**MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS.**

- Ballast stone.
  - Taking or throwing, c. 99, § 16.
- Ditches.
  - Salt marshes, c. 96, §§ 152-154. See within this title, "Salt marshes."
- Fires.
  - Extinguishment, c. 97, § 40.
- Fish weirs or traps.
  - See Fish Weirs or Traps.
- Improvement.
  - Application to superior court, c. 96, § 156.
- Collector.
  - Appointed, c. 96, § 161.
  - Compensation, c. 96, § 163.
  - Duties, c. 96, § 161.
  - Liability, c. 96, § 162.
  - Powers, c. 96, § 161.
- Commissioners.
  - Appeal, c. 96, § 168.
  - Appointment, c. 96, § 157.
  - Compensation, c. 96, § 163.
  - Court may affirm, reverse or alter commissioners' order, c. 96, § 169.
  - Determine the amount paid by life tenant and by landlord, c. 96, § 165.
  - Enter premises of third parties, open floodgates and build temporary dams.
  - Damages, c. 96, § 167.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS—Cont'd**  
 Improvement—Cont'd  
 Commissioners—Cont'd  
 Expenses apportioned among proprietors, c. 96, § 160.  
 Making improvements, c. 96, § 158.  
 May employ workmen, c. 96, § 159.  
 Proprietors.  
 May do work, c. 96, § 159.  
 Possessor of mortgaged property considered, c. 96, § 166.  
 Return to court, c. 96, § 164.  
 Entering premises of third parties, opening floodgates and building temporary dams.  
 Damages, c. 96, § 167.  
 Exceptions, c. 96, § 171.  
 Notice required before entering, c. 96, § 170.  
 Lands owned by several proprietors, c. 96, § 155.  
 Low land, c. 96, §§ 155-182.  
 Notice, c. 96, § 156.  
 Preservation of dikes and dams.  
 Meeting of proprietors, c. 96, § 173.  
 Notice, c. 96, § 175.  
 Officers, election and qualification, c. 96, § 177.  
 Votes of each proprietor, c. 96, § 176.  
 Warrants, c. 96, § 174.  
 Proprietors.  
 Assessments, c. 96, § 180.  
 Committee chosen to ascertain repairs, c. 96, § 179.  
 Declining to use land exempt from payment of taxes, c. 96, § 181.  
 Discontinuance of association, c. 96, § 182.  
 Meetings, c. 96, §§ 173-177.  
 Mortgaged property, c. 96, § 166.  
 Raising money, c. 96, § 180.  
 Records, c. 96, § 178.  
 Repairs made at expense of, c. 96, § 172.
- Kelp.**  
 Leases of right to take on submerged lands, c. 1, § 21.
- Preservation of dikes and dams, c. 96, §§ 173-177. See within this title, "Improvement."
- Proprietors. See within this title, "Improvement."
- Salt marshes.  
 Ditches.  
 Complainant to recover of delinquent owners expense of making, c. 96, § 153.  
 Depth, c. 96, § 153.  
 Improved lands, c. 96, § 154.
- MARSHES, MEADOWS AND SWAMPS—Cont'd**  
 Salt marshes—Cont'd  
 Ditches—Cont'd  
 Maintenance.  
 Exemption from while lands lie common, c. 96, § 154.  
 Subject to jurisdiction to fence-viewers, c. 96, § 152.  
 Width, c. 96, § 153.  
 Weirs.  
 See Fish Weirs or Traps.  
 Wharves.  
 See Wharves.
- MASARDIS.**  
 Town of.  
 Taxes.  
 Paid by seed potato board, c. 32, § 149.
- MASONS.**  
 Exempted from insurance law, c. 60, § 189.
- MASSACHUSETTS.**  
 Lands granted on condition.  
 Information for intrusion, c. 173, §§ 1-18.  
 See Real Actions.
- MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.**  
 Blind children.  
 Qualified, c. 25, § 319.
- MASTER AND SERVANT.**  
 Agents.  
 See Agency.  
 Apprentices.  
 See Apprentice.  
 Generally.  
 See Employers and Employees.  
 Labor.  
 See Labor and Industry.  
 Workmen's compensation.  
 See Workmen's Compensation.
- MASTER OF SHIP.**  
 Apprentice.  
 See Apprentice.  
 Harbors.  
 See Ports and Harbors.  
 Ships.  
 See Ships and Shipping.
- MASTERS IN CHANCERY.**  
 See Equity.
- MASTS AND SPARS.**  
 Generally, c. 142, §§ 1-9.  
 See Logs and Logging.
- MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH SERVICE,** c. 25, §§ 262-264.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MATERNITY HOME.**

- Defined, c. 25, § 266.
- Licenses.
  - Hospitals, c. 25, §§ 265-274.
  - See Hospitals.

**MATTRESSES.**

- See Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.

**MAYHEM.**

- Assault.
  - With intent to maim.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 19.
  - Definition, c. 130, § 18.
  - Punishment, c. 130, §§ 18, 19.
- Weapons.
  - Assault armed with dangerous weapon.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 19.

**MAYOR.**

- See Municipal Corporations.

**MEADOWS.**

- See Marshes, Meadows and Swamps.

**MEASLES.**

- Notice of existence, c. 25, § 51.

**MEASURERS.**

- See Weights and Measures.

**MEASURES.**

- See Weights and Measures.

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.**

- Adulterated or misbranded goods.
  - Adulterated, c. 32, § 189.
- Diseased.
  - Possession for human food.
    - Punishment, c. 137, § 4.
- Horse meat.
  - Inspection, c. 32, § 255.
  - Penalties, c. 32, § 255.
  - Requirements, c. 32, § 255.
- Licenses. See within this title, "Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants."
- Ordinances.
  - Sale of fresh meat, c. 91, § 86.
- Processing plant.
  - See within this title, "Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants."
- Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants.
  - Carcasses.
    - Stamped with license number, c. 32, § 248.
      - Exception, c. 32, § 248.
    - Definitions, c. 32, § 250.
  - Fees.
    - Distribution, c. 32, § 253.
    - Licenses, c. 32, § 248.
    - Inspection, c. 32, § 251.
  - Inspectors.
    - Authority, c. 32, § 252.
    - Employment, c. 32, § 252.

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS—**

Cont'd

Slaughterhouses and meat processing plants—Cont'd

Licenses.

- Appeals, c. 32, § 249.
- Application, c. 32, § 248.
- Duration, c. 32, § 248.
- Fee, c. 32, § 248.
- Hearing, c. 32, § 249.
- One location, c. 32, § 248.
- Required, c. 32, § 248.
- Revocation, c. 32, § 249.
- Suspension, c. 32, § 249.
- Penalty, c. 32, § 254.
- Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 251.

**MECHANICS' LIENS.**

Homesteads.

Property not exempt from, c. 112, § 71.

Labor and material.

Buildings, lots, wharves and piers.

Lien, c. 178, §§ 34-51.

See Liens.

Motor vehicles, c. 178, § 62.

Nonresident.

Filing of claim, c. 178, § 63.

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**

Absence or vacancy of office.

Medical examiner from adjoining county to act, c. 89, § 245.

Accidental death, c. 25, § 204.

Appointment, c. 89, § 243.

Attorney general.

Autopsy.

Required, c. 89, § 247.

Books and blanks.

Distribution, c. 89, § 253.

Dead bodies.

Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.

Inquest.

Ordered, c. 89, § 247.

When county attorney or attorney general disagree with medical examiner, c. 89, § 248.

Autopsy, c. 89, § 245.

Disposal after autopsy, c. 89, § 250.

Required by county attorney or attorney general, c. 89, § 247.

Compensation, c. 89, § 253.

Coroners.

Appointment by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Nomination by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.

Prohibited from being member of legislature of Maine, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 11.

County attorney.

Autopsy.

Required, c. 89, § 247.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Cont'd**

- County attorney—Cont'd
  - Dead bodies.
    - Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.
  - Inquest.
    - Ordered, c. 89, § 247.
    - When county attorney or attorney general disagree with medical examiner, c. 89, § 248.
- Dead bodies.
  - Attorney general.
    - Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.
  - Burial.
    - Persons entitled to, c. 89, § 250.
    - Unidentified.
      - Expense, c. 89, § 250.
  - County attorney.
    - Notified of proceedings, c. 89, § 246.
  - Examination by medical examiner, c. 89, § 244.
  - Notice of finding of body, c. 89, § 244.
  - Official taking charge of body, c. 89, § 244.
  - Personal effects.
    - Disposition, c. 89, § 251.
  - Preservation or retention, c. 89, § 244.
  - Proceedings by medical examiner, c. 89, § 245.
  - Release of burial by county attorney or sheriff, c. 89, § 244.
- Duties, c. 89, § 243.
- Inquest.
  - Expert aid called.
    - Compensation, c. 89, § 249.
  - Insane hospitals.
    - Inquest on sudden death of patient, c. 27, § 99.
  - Ordered, c. 89, § 247.
  - Report to county attorney or attorney general, c. 89, § 247.
  - Summons of witnesses, c. 89, § 247.
  - Testimony, c. 89, § 247.
  - When county attorney or attorney general disagree with medical examiner, c. 89, § 248.
- Insane hospitals.
  - Inquest on sudden death of patient, c. 27, § 99.
- Number appointed, c. 89, § 243.
- Oath, c. 89, § 243.
- Qualifications, c. 89, § 243.
- Record books and blanks.
  - Preparation and distribution, c. 89, § 253.
- Successors.
  - Receipts, c. 89, § 253.
- Return of death to clerk, c. 89, § 246.
- Term, c. 89, § 243.

**MEDICAL SCHOOLS.**

- Dead bodies.
  - Medical study and instructions.
    - Exception, c. 134, § 30.
  - Used for scientific studies, c. 66, §§ 10-17.

**MEDICAL SERVICE.**

- Hospital of medical nonprofit service organizations, c. 60, §§ 244-257.
- See Insurance.

**MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**

- Animals.
  - See Veterinarians.
- Generally.
  - See Physician and Surgeon.
- Osteopaths.
  - See Osteopaths.

**MEDICINES.**

- See Drugs and Druggists.

**MEDICINE SHOWS.**

- Sales.
  - Prohibited, c. 68, § 28.

**MEDUXNEKEAG RIVER.**

- Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

**MEETINGHOUSES, c. 57, §§ 35-49.**

- See Religion.

**MEMORIAL DAY.**

- Generally.
  - See Sunday and Holidays.
- Public sports where admission charged.
  - Punishment for violation, c. 134, § 42.
- Trial justice.
  - Unlawful for exhibitions.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 134, § 42.

**MENTAL HOSPITALS.**

- Private, c. 25, §§ 22-29.
- See Insane Persons.

**MENTALLY ILL.**

- See Insane Persons.

**MERCHANDISE.**

- Bulk sales.
  - See Sales.
- Fair trade act.
  - See Fair Trade Act.
- Itinerant vendors.
  - See Itinerant Vendors.
- Unclaimed.
  - See Unclaimed Goods.
- Unfair sales act.
  - See Sales.

**MERCHANT MARINE.**

- Flags, c. 1, § 26.
- Ships.
  - See Ships and Shipping.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MERCURY.**

- Poisoning.
- Physicians report.
- Required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.

**MERIDIAN LINES.**

- Books of records.
- Kept, c. 89, § 89.
- Care, c. 89, § 90.
- Commissioner to verify.
- Governor to appoint, c. 89, § 93.
- Custody, c. 89, § 90.
- Erected and maintained at expense of county, c. 89, § 89.
- Injury to.
- Penalty, c. 89, § 94.
- Surveyors.
- Compass verified annually, c. 89, § 91.
- Entry in book of record, c. 89, § 91.
- Penalty for failure to comply, c. 89, § 91.
- Verifying.
- Governor to appoint commissioner, c. 89, § 93.

**MERRY-GO-ROUNDS**, c. 100, §§ 69-71.  
See Steam-Riding Galleries.

**MESNE PROCESS.**

- Disclosure on mesne process before judgment, c. 120, §§ 8-14.
- See Poor Debtor.

**METERS.**

- Cigarette, cigar and tobacco products tax.
- Stamps, c. 16, § 219.
- Electric meters.
- See Electricity.
- Gas meters.
- See Gas Companies.
- Sealing not necessary, c. 100, § 216.
- Testing.
- Fee of sealers, c. 100, § 219.
- Water meters.
- See Water Companies and Water Supply.

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.**

- Officers of corporations.
- Organization, c. 57, § 19.
- Powers, c. 57, § 19.
- Religious organizations.
- Generally.
- See Religion.

**MICROFILM.**

- See Photographic or Photostatic Copies.

**MIDWIFE.**

- Births reported to town clerk, c. 25, § 379.
- Blindness.
- Prevention of blindness.
- Duty of, c. 25, § 140.

**MIDWIFE—Cont'd**

- Death.
- Record, c. 25, § 382.
- Infants.
- Redness of infant's eyes.
- Report to physician, c. 25, § 140.

**MILESTONES.**

- Injuring maliciously.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Trespass to, c. 124, § 10.

**MILITARY AND NAVAL ORPHANS' ASYLUM**, c. 27, §§ 17, 166, 167; c.

- 94, § 8.
- See State Military and Naval Children's Home.

**MILITARY LAW.**

- Abuse.
- Penalty for abuse of personnel, c. 14, § 79.
- Accounts and accounting.
- Accounts, c. 14, § 54.
- Acknowledgments.
- Commissioned officers taking, c. 168, § 23.
- Adjutant general.
- Appointed, c. 14, § 11; Const. of Me., art. VII, § 3.
- Assistant, c. 14, § 11.
- Duties, c. 14, § 11; Const. of Me., art. VII, § 3.
- Evidence.
- Certificate as evidence, c. 113, § 148.
- Incompatibility of officers, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
- Powers, c. 14, § 11.
- Rank, c. 14, § 11.
- Reports, c. 14, § 11.
- Salary, c. 14, § 11.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Sale within bounds and limits of camps prohibited, c. 14, § 76.
- Allowance, c. 14, § 52.
- Special allowances, c. 14, § 53.
- Ammunition.
- Confiscated.
- Disposal, c. 14, § 13.
- Armed forces.
- Defined, c. 7, § 1.
- Elections. See within this title, "Elections."
- Licenses.
- Hunting and fishing licenses, c. 37, § 39.
- Retirement system.
- Effect of service, c. 64, § 3.
- Armories, c. 14, § 18.
- Injuries.
- Willful.
- Punishment, c. 131, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Armories—Cont'd
  - Maine state guard, c. 14, § 92.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Construction and repair, c. 91, § 131.
    - Military defense commission.
      - Powers of, c. 91, § 131.
    - National guard.
      - Exclusive use of, c. 91, § 133.
      - Places for parade, c. 91, § 130.
      - Power to build, acquire and raise money by taxation, c. 91, § 134.
      - Provided, c. 91, § 130.
      - Reimbursement by state, c. 91, § 132.
      - Rent allowed by state, c. 91, § 130.
      - Taxation.
        - Exemption from, c. 91, § 135.
        - Raising money by, c. 91, § 134.
      - Raising money by, c. 91, § 134.
  - Army and navy.
    - Keeping and bearing arms, Const. of Me., art. I, § 16.
    - Quartering of soldiers, Const. of Me., art. I, § 18.
    - Right to bear arms, Const. U. S., amendment II.
    - Standing armies not to be kept, Const. of Me., art. I, § 17.
  - Arrests.
    - Exemptions from, c. 14, §§ 70, 100; c. 112, § 87.
  - Badges.
    - Unauthorized use of certain organizations, c. 14, § 84.
  - Burial of honorable discharged soldiers and sailors, c. 94, §§ 45, 46.
  - Camps.
    - Bounds and limits, c. 14, § 76.
  - Civil defense, c. 12, §§ 1-21.
    - See Civil Defense.
  - Civil liability.
    - Members of militia.
      - Defense, c. 14, § 7.
  - Clerks of courts.
    - Discharges of soldiers and sailors.
      - Fees, c. 89, § 99; c. 91, § 25.
      - Index certificate, c. 89, § 104.
    - Military or naval service.
      - Substitute, c. 89, § 96.
    - Status, c. 89, § 96.
  - Commission. See within this title, "State military defense commission."
  - Compensation, c. 14, §§ 52, 53.
  - Contracts.
    - Contracting indebtedness on behalf of state without authorization, c. 14, § 16.
    - War contracts of towns, c. 91, § 114.
      - Ratification of unauthorized, c. 91, § 115.

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Cooks.
  - Civilian employed, c. 14, § 29.
- Corporal punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 14.
- County attorneys.
  - Leave of absence, c. 89, § 113.
  - Substitutes, c. 89, § 113.
- County commissioner.
  - In service, c. 89, § 4.
- Courts-martial, c. 14, § 56.
  - Accused.
    - Rights of, c. 14, § 61.
    - Right to testify, c. 14, § 60.
  - Applicable to other state.
    - Military or naval forces, c. 14, § 68.
  - Classification, c. 14, § 56.
  - Confinement, c. 14, § 64.
    - In lieu of fine, c. 14, § 63.
  - Evidence.
    - Rules of, c. 14, § 60.
  - Fines.
    - Payment, c. 14, § 64.
  - General courts-martial, c. 14, § 57.
  - Indictments.
    - Not required, c. 147, § 1; Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 14, § 56.
    - Presumed, c. 14, § 65.
  - Oaths, c. 14, § 66.
  - Prisons and prisoners, c. 14, §§ 63, 64.
  - Processes, c. 14, § 61.
  - Report.
    - Made to adjutant general, c. 14, § 67.
  - Sentence.
    - Approval, c. 14, § 63.
    - Special courts-martial, c. 14, § 58.
    - Summary courts-martial, c. 14, § 59.
    - Warrants, c. 14, § 61.
  - Witnesses.
    - Attendance, c. 14, § 62.
    - Summoning, c. 14, § 62.
- Crimes and offenses.
  - Indictment not required, c. 147, § 1; Const. of Me., art. I, § 7.
  - Prosecution before civil courts, c. 14, § 80.
  - Punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 9.
    - Corporal punishment, Const. of Me., art. I, § 14.
- Criminal liability.
  - Members of militia.
    - Defense, c. 14, § 7.
- Definitions, c. 14, § 101.
- Deserters, c. 14, § 4.
- Discharge of soldier or sailor.
  - Recorded.
    - Fees, c. 91, § 25.
  - Recording certificate.
    - Fee of clerk, c. 89, § 99.
    - Index, c. 89, § 104.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Disclosure commissioners.
  - Service under selective service act.
    - Not vacated office, c. 120, § 20.
- Discrimination.
  - Against members, c. 14, § 78.
  - Without cause against soldiers or sailors in public places, c. 14, § 83.
- Draft from unorganized militia.
  - Procedure, c. 14, § 28.
- Duty.
  - Notices, c. 14, § 39.
- Efficiency.
  - Prizes for, c. 14, § 40.
- Elections.
  - Absentee voting, Const. of Me., art. II, § 4.
  - Exemption from duty in militia, Const. of Me., art. II, § 3.
  - Qualification of elector, Const. of Me., art. II, § 1.
- Voting.
  - Ballots.
    - Delivery, c. 7, § 5.
    - Mailed, c. 7, § 4.
    - Placed in ballot boxes, c. 7, § 5.
    - Receipt, c. 7, § 5.
  - Certificate of board, c. 7, § 4.
  - Definitions, c. 7, § 1.
  - Enrollment, c. 7, § 3.
    - Application, c. 7, § 3.
  - How to vote, c. 7, § 4.
  - Oath.
    - None required, c. 7, § 4.
  - Penalties, c. 7, § 8.
  - Registration, c. 7, § 2.
  - Secretary of state.
    - Authority, c. 7, § 7.
    - Suspending clause, c. 7, § 6.
- Electricians.
  - Licensing without examination, c. 82, § 6.
- Emergency powers of governor.
  - Civil liability.
    - Defense, c. 14, § 7.
  - Criminal liability.
    - Members of militia not.
      - Defense, c. 14, § 7.
- Deserters.
  - Members failing to appear, c. 14, § 4.
- Insurrection.
  - Governor may proclaim state of, c. 14, § 6.
- National guard.
  - Ordered into active service, c. 14, § 2.
- State militia or naval forces.
  - Ordered into active service, c. 14, § 2.
- Unorganized militia.
  - Active service, c. 14, § 3.

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Emergency powers of governor—Cont'd
  - Unorganized militia—Cont'd
    - Mustered into service, c. 14, § 5.
- Eminent domain.
  - State military defense commission, c. 14, § 17.
- Employment.
  - Cooks.
    - Civilian employed, c. 14, § 29.
  - Depriving members of, c. 14, § 77.
  - Leave of absence from, c. 14, § 77.
- Encampment.
  - Notices of duty for, c. 14, § 39.
- Enlisted men.
  - Attendance.
    - Medal for perfect, c. 14, § 42.
  - Certificate of merit, c. 14, § 36.
  - Discharge, c. 14, § 43.
  - Efficiency.
    - Prizes for, c. 14, § 40.
  - Honorable service.
    - Medal for, c. 14, § 41.
  - Inspection.
    - Special, c. 14, § 37.
  - Marksmanship.
    - Prizes for, c. 14, § 40.
- Equipment.
  - Condemnation, c. 14, § 49.
  - Destruction, c. 14, § 51.
  - Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 14, § 44.
  - Inspection, c. 14, § 49.
  - Obsolete patterns may be issued to municipalities, c. 14, § 50.
  - Penalty for selling, c. 14, § 47.
  - Repair, c. 14, § 48.
  - Sale of equipment, c. 14, § 47.
    - Prohibited, c. 14, § 46.
- Evidence.
  - Courts-martial, c. 14, § 60.
- Personnel.
  - Enlistment or statute.
    - Certificate of the adjutant general, c. 113, § 148.
- Exemption from attachment and execution.
  - Uniforms and equipment of commissioned officers, c. 14, § 44.
- Exemption from military duty, c. 14, § 20.
  - Persons claiming must prove exemption, c. 14, § 21.
- Fees.
  - Discharge of soldier and sailor.
    - Recording, c. 89, § 99; c. 91, § 25.
- Field instruction.
  - Notices of duty for, c. 14, § 39.
- Fires.
  - Powers at, c. 97, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Flags.
  - Generally.
    - See Flags.
  - National guard, c. 14, § 25.
  - State flag kept with adjutant, c. 1, § 25.
- Forts.
  - Land taken for, c. 1, § 7.
- Governor.
  - Commander in chief, c. 14, § 1; Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.
  - Emergencies. See within this title, "Emergency powers of governor."
- Militia.
  - Calling out to suppress insurrection, c. 11, § 10.
  - Enrollment.
    - Appoint others to act, c. 14, § 23.
    - Neglect, c. 14, § 21.
  - Rules and regulations.
    - Making, c. 14, §§ 86, 90.
- Governor and council.
  - Compensation.
    - Limitation, c. 1, § 7.
  - Governor may purchase or take land for, c. 1, § 7.
  - Land surveyed, c. 1, § 8.
  - Plan filed and recorded, c. 1, § 8.
- Habeas corpus.
  - Minors enlist in army or navy without consent of parents, c. 126, § 2.
- Highway.
  - Right of way, c. 14, § 75.
- Infants.
  - Enlistment into army, c. 14, § 82.
    - Habeas corpus issued when without consent of parent, c. 126, § 2.
    - Penalty for permitting, c. 14, § 82.
- Insane.
  - Committed, c. 27, § 111.
  - Status, c. 27, § 117.
- Jurisdiction.
  - Courts-martial, c. 14, §§ 56, 65.
- Jury and jurors.
  - Exemptions from duty, c. 14, § 71.
- Leave of absence from duties, c. 14, § 77.
- Leaving or entering state.
  - Permission, c. 14, § 73.
- Licenses.
  - Armed forces, c. 37, § 39.
- Maine state guard.
  - Active service, c. 14, § 91.
  - Allowances, c. 14, § 91.
  - Armories, c. 14, § 92.
  - Arrest.
    - Freedom from, c. 14, § 100.
  - Articles of war, c. 14, § 100.
  - Authority, c. 14, § 89.
  - Buildings, c. 14, § 92.
  - Civil groups, c. 14, § 96.

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Maine state guard—Cont'd
  - Compensation.
    - Disability, c. 14, § 91.
  - Disqualifications, c. 14, § 97.
  - Enlisted men.
    - Generally. See within this title, "Enlisted men."
    - Oath of, c. 14, § 98.
  - Federal service, c. 14, § 95.
  - Name, c. 14, § 89.
  - Officers.
    - Oath of, c. 14, § 98.
  - Organization, c. 14, § 90.
  - Pay, c. 14, § 91.
  - Period of service, c. 14, § 99.
  - Permission to forces of other states, c. 14, § 94.
  - Requisitions, c. 14, § 92.
  - Rules and regulations, c. 14, § 90.
  - Service.
    - Period of, c. 14, § 99.
    - Use of guard outside of state, c. 14, § 93.
- Maneuvers.
  - Notices of duty for, c. 14, § 39.
- Marksmanship.
  - Prizes for, c. 14, § 40.
- Medical registration.
  - Officers exempt, c. 66, § 8.
- Military accounts.
  - Approval, c. 14, § 54.
  - Compensation.
    - Disability, c. 14, § 55.
  - Disability.
    - Compensation to members disabled in active service, c. 14, § 55.
  - Military fund, c. 14, § 54.
- Military defense commission.
  - Armories, c. 91, § 131.
- Military purposes.
  - Definitions, c. 14, § 101.
- Militia, c. 14, §§ 19-33.
  - Armament, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
  - Classification, c. 14, § 19.
  - Composition, c. 14, § 19.
  - Criminal liability.
    - Defense, c. 14, § 7.
  - Discipline, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
- Elections.
  - Exemption from duty, Const. of Me., art. II, § 3.
- Enrollment.
  - Assessors enroll, c. 14, § 21.
  - Clerk.
    - Failure or neglect misdemeanor, c. 14, § 23.
    - File with clerk, c. 14, § 21.
    - Forward to adjutant general's office, c. 14, § 21.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Militia—Cont'd
  - Enrollment—Cont'd
    - Governor.
      - Appoint others to act, c. 14, § 23.
      - Neglect, c. 14, § 21.
    - Refusal to give information.
      - Misdemeanor, c. 14, § 22.
  - Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.
  - Governor.
    - Commander in chief, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.
    - May call out to suppress insurrection, c. 11, § 10; c. 14, § 2.
  - Officers.
    - Appointment.
      - Nomination and appointment, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8; art. VII, § 1.
    - Commission, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 1.
    - Qualification, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 2.
    - Requiring information from, Const. of Me., art. 5, pt. 1, § 10.
    - Selection, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 2.
  - Organization, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 4.
  - Prohibited from marching out of state, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 7.
  - Unorganized militia.
    - Active service.
      - Power of governor, c. 14, § 3.
      - Mustered into service, c. 14, § 5.
  - Molestation of members, c. 14, § 79.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Armories. See within this title, "Armories."
  - National guard, c. 14, §§ 19-29.
    - Armories.
      - Exclusive use of, c. 91, § 133.
    - Composition, c. 14, § 24.
    - Deserters, c. 14, § 4.
    - Draft to be filled, c. 14, § 28.
    - Flags, c. 14, § 25.
      - Carried by, c. 14, § 25.
    - New organizations, c. 14, § 27.
      - Petitions to governor, c. 14, § 27.
  - Officers.
    - National guard association, c. 14, § 85.
  - Ordered into active service by governor.
    - Emergency powers, c. 14, § 2.
  - Organized, c. 14, §§ 26, 85.
  - Places closed when on duty, c. 14, § 38.
  - Powers, c. 14, § 85.
  - Property issued by United States, c. 14, § 26.

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- National guard—Cont'd
  - Regulations, c. 14, § 26.
- Naval militia.
  - Administration, c. 14, § 31.
  - Allowances, c. 14, § 32.
  - Composition, c. 14, § 30.
  - Emergency power of governor, c. 14, § 2.
- Officers.
  - Authority, c. 14, § 33.
  - Privileges, c. 14, § 33.
  - Qualifications, c. 14, § 33.
  - Organization, c. 14, § 31.
  - Pay, c. 14, § 32.
- Navy. See within this title, "Army and navy."
- Notices for duty, c. 14, § 39.
- Officers.
  - Acknowledgments, c. 168, § 23.
  - Appointments, c. 14, § 34.
  - Attendance.
    - Medal for perfect, c. 14, § 42.
  - Commissions, c. 14, § 34.
  - Discharge, c. 14, § 35.
  - Duties, c. 14, § 10.
  - Examinations, c. 14, § 34.
  - Honorable service.
    - Medal for, c. 14, § 41.
  - Militia. See within this title, "Militia."
  - Oaths, c. 14, § 34.
  - Physicians and surgeons.
    - Exempt from medical registration, c. 66, § 8.
  - Purchase or sale of military property.
    - Officer not to be personally interested, c. 14, § 14.
  - Retirement, c. 14, § 35.
  - Selection, Const. of Me., art. VII, §§ 1-4.
- Staff officers.
  - Qualifications, c. 14, § 9.
- Uniforms, c. 14, § 44.
  - Exemption from attachment and distress, c. 14, § 44.
  - Worn by unauthorized persons.
    - Penalty, c. 14, § 45.
- Vacancies, c. 14, § 34.
- Osteopathy.
  - Officer exempt, c. 71, § 8.
- Other military organizations prohibited, c. 14, § 74.
- Parades.
  - See Parades.
- Paupers.
  - Burial of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors.
    - Municipal corporations.
      - Reimbursed, c. 94, § 46.
    - State to pay, c. 94, § 45.
  - Widows.
    - State to pay for, c. 94, § 45.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Paupers—Cont'd
  - Family.
    - Defined, c. 94, § 10.
    - Not supported in poorhouse, c. 94, § 10.
  - Honorably discharged not considered paupers, c. 94, § 10.
  - Settlements, c. 94, § 3.
  - Soldiers, sailors, or marines.
    - Defined, c. 94, § 10.
- Pay, c. 14, § 52.
- Personnel law.
  - Employees in, c. 63, § 28.
  - Substitutes, c. 63, § 28.
- Places may be closed when national guard on duty, c. 14, § 38.
- Plans and training officer.
  - Appointment, c. 14, § 11.
  - Duties, c. 14, § 11.
  - Reports, c. 14, § 11.
  - Returns, c. 14, § 11.
- Podiatry.
  - Medical officers may practice, c. 74, § 11.
- Property and disbursing officer of the United States.
  - Bond, c. 14, § 12.
  - Designated, c. 14, § 12.
  - Duties, c. 14, § 12.
- Property officer.
  - Appointed, c. 14, § 11.
  - Bond, c. 14, § 11.
  - Duties, c. 14, § 11.
- Public officers.
  - Neglect to perform duties imposed on them.
    - Penalty, c. 14, § 81.
- Purchases or sales of military property.
  - Officer not to be personally interested, c. 14, § 14.
  - Property purchased.
    - Inspected, c. 14, § 15.
- Rebellion acts in suppression, c. 91, § 113.
- Retirement system.
  - Effect of service in armed forces, c. 64, § 3.
- Riots.
  - Suppression, c. 136, § 10.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Governing the United States army, air force and navy, c. 14, § 86.
  - Governor.
    - Authorized to make, c. 14, § 86.
    - Maine state guard, c. 14, § 90.
    - Militia not in federal service when called out by governor, c. 14, § 87.
  - Published by the national military establishment for the government of the national guard of the United States, c. 14, § 86.

**MILITARY LAW—Cont'd**

- Rules and regulations—Cont'd
  - Uniform code of military justice applicable, c. 14, § 88.
  - United States army, air force and national guard regulations to govern, c. 14, § 69.
- Secretary of state.
  - Elections, c. 7, § 7.
- Selective service.
  - State prison.
    - Prisoners transported to induction centers, c. 27, § 23.
- Service of process.
  - Places ceded to United States, c. 1, § 5.
- Small arms.
  - Confiscated.
    - Disposal, c. 14, § 13.
- Soldiers.
  - Quartering, Const. of Me., art. I, § 18.
- Staff.
  - Aides-de-camp, c. 14, § 9.
  - Commander in chief, c. 14, § 9.
  - Generally, c. 14, § 9.
  - Officers.
    - Qualifications, c. 14, § 9.
    - Power to organize, c. 14, § 8.
- State employees in service, c. 63, § 28.
- Pensions affecting, c. 64, § 3.
- State guard. See within this title, "Maine state guard."
- State military defense commission.
  - Armories, c. 14, § 18.
    - Erection, c. 14, § 18.
    - Powers of, c. 91, § 131.
  - Composition, c. 14, § 17.
  - Drill rooms, c. 14, § 18.
  - Eminent domain.
    - Power of, c. 14, § 17.
  - Established, c. 14, § 17.
  - Judge advocate.
    - Legal adviser of commission, c. 14, § 17.
- Municipal officers.
  - To provide use of same, c. 14, § 18.
- Offices, c. 14, § 18.
- Powers, c. 14, § 17.
- Reimbursed.
  - Actual expenses incurred in performance of duties, c. 14, § 17.
- Stables, c. 14, § 18.
- Subordinate to civil power, Const. of Me., art. I, § 17.
- Target rangers.
  - Municipal authorities to arrange money for, c. 91, § 134.
- Taxation.
  - Enrollment.
    - In general, c. 14, § 21.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

### MILITARY LAW—Cont'd

#### Taxation—Cont'd

##### Exemption from.

Armed forces of the U. S., c. 92, § 6.

Armories, c. 91, § 135.

##### Militia.

##### Enrollment.

Failure or neglect of assessors in misdemeanor, c. 14, § 23.

##### Uniforms.

Commissioned officers, c. 14, § 44.

Exemption from attachment and distress, c. 14, § 44.

Worn by unauthorized persons.

Penalty, c. 14, § 45.

Exemption from attachment and distress, c. 14, § 44.

Raising money for, c. 91, § 134.

Worn by unauthorized persons.

Penalty, c. 14, § 45.

##### United States.

Army, air force and national guard regulations to govern, c. 14, § 69.

Rules and regulations, c. 14, § 87.

##### Unorganized militia.

##### Draft from.

Procedure, c. 14, § 28.

Mustered into service, c. 14, § 5.

Ordered into active service, c. 14, § 3.

Voluntary service forbidden unless authorized, c. 14, § 72.

Voting. See within this title, "Elections."

##### Warrants.

Courts-martial, c. 14, § 61.

##### Wills.

Nuncupative wills, c. 169, § 18.

##### Witnesses.

Courts-martial, c. 14, § 62.

### MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIRIES.

#### Adulterated milk or cream.

Defined, c. 137, § 3.

##### Sale.

Punishment, c. 137, § 3.

#### Adulterated or misbranded goods.

##### Generally.

See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

#### Analyses.

Published, c. 32, § 90.

#### Arbitration.

Commission, c. 33, § 3.

#### Babcock test.

Bottles and jars tested for accuracy.

Director of Maine Agricultural Experiment Station to test and mark, c. 32, § 111.

Required, c. 32, § 110.

### MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIRIES—Cont'd

#### Babcock test—Cont'd

Certification of person making test, c. 32, § 112.

##### Fines.

Distribution, c. 32, § 113.

Penalty, c. 32, §§ 109, 113.

Use of sulphuric acid of less than required specific gravity, c. 32, § 113.

Weighed and tested by, c. 32, § 109.

#### Bottles and jars.

Capacity, c. 32, § 106.

##### Distribution.

Regulated, c. 32, § 106.

Protection in use of container. See within this title, "Dealers."

Sealed, c. 32, § 106.

Failure to comply.

Penalty, c. 32, § 108.

Marking by manufacturer, c. 32, § 107.

Bond of manufacturer, c. 32, § 107.

Tested for accuracy, c. 32, §§ 110, 111.

#### Butter.

Defined, c. 137, § 9.

##### Imitations.

Punishment, c. 137, §§ 5, 7.

##### Sale.

Prohibited, c. 137, §§ 5, 7.

Oleomargarine, c. 137, §§ 5-7.

See Food and Food Establishments.

##### Renovated butter.

Labeled, c. 137, § 8.

Penalty for failure, c. 137, § 8.

Suspected articles analyzed, c. 137, § 10.

Expense, c. 137, § 10.

Officers to make complaints, c. 137, § 10.

#### Cans and containers.

Capacity marked on, c. 32, § 104.

Cleansed and sterilized, c. 32, §§ 102, 103.

Defined, c. 32, § 104.

Marked and sealed.

Penalty, c. 32, § 105.

Penalties, c. 32, §§ 102, 105.

Protection of dealers in use, c. 32, §§ 114-126. See within this title, "Dealers."

Testing, c. 32, § 104.

##### Unclean.

Sales prohibited, c. 137, § 3.

#### Cheese.

Defined, c. 137, § 9.

##### Imitation.

Punishment, c. 137, §§ 5, 7.

##### Sale.

Prohibited, c. 137, §§ 5, 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIR-  
IES—Cont'd**

**Cheese—Cont'd**

- Suspected articles analyzed, c. 137, § 10.
- Expense, c. 137, § 10.
- Officers to make complaints, c. 137, § 10.

**Commission.**

- Appeal from orders, c. 33, § 5.
- Appointment, c. 33, § 2.
- Arbitrators, c. 33, § 3.
- Chairman.
  - Elected, c. 33, § 2.
- Compensation, c. 33, § 2.
- Composition, c. 33, § 2.
- Definitions, c. 33, § 1.
- Duties, c. 33, § 3.
- Expenses, c. 33, § 2.
- Fees, c. 33, § 6.
- Funds.
  - Expenditure, c. 33, § 7.

**Licenses.**

- Appeals, c. 33, § 5.
- Application, c. 33, § 5.
- Duration, c. 33, § 5.
- Fee, c. 33, § 6.
- Issuing, c. 33, § 5.
- Refusal, c. 33, § 5.
- Revocation or suspension, c. 33, § 5.
- Mediators, c. 33, § 3.
- Meetings, c. 33, § 4.
- Office, c. 33, § 2.
- Penalties, c. 33, § 9.
- Powers, c. 33, § 3.
- Price fixing, c. 33, § 4.
- Qualification, c. 33, § 2.
- Record, c. 33, § 6.
- Reports.
  - Dealers, c. 33, § 6.
- Secretary, c. 33, § 2.
- Term, c. 33, § 2.
- Vacancy, c. 33, § 2.

**Commissioner of agriculture.**

- Analyses.
  - Publication, c. 32, § 90.
- Investigation powers, c. 32, § 88.
- Obstruction in performance of duty.
  - Penalty, c. 32, § 89.
- Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 91.

**Condensed or evaporated milk.**

- Enforcement, c. 32, § 121.
- Fat or oil other than milk fat.
  - Prohibited, c. 32, § 120.
- Name of manufacturer or jobber on can, c. 32, § 119.
- Standards, c. 32, § 119.

**Constable.**

- Suspected articles.
  - Duty to make complaint, c. 137, § 10.

**MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIR-  
IES—Cont'd**

**Containers.**

- Bottles and jars. See within this title, "Bottles and jars."
- Cans. See within this title, "Cans and containers."
- Contract carriers, c. 48, § 23.
- County attorneys.
  - Prosecution of violation, c. 32, § 125.
- Dairy.
  - Inspection, c. 25, § 146.
- Dairy council committee, c. 33, § 8.
- Dairymen's conference, c. 32, § 12.

**Dealers.**

- Defined, c. 33, § 1.
- Fees, c. 32, § 93.
- Licenses, c. 33, § 5.
  - Pasteurized milk.
    - Exploration, c. 32, § 94.
    - Issuance, c. 32, § 94.
  - Produce grade A milk, c. 32, § 94.
- Protection in use of containers.
  - Defacing or mutilating can or jug.
    - Penalty, c. 32, §§ 116, 118.
  - Description of mark or device.
    - Filed in secretary of state's office, c. 32, § 114.
    - Published, c. 32, § 114.
- Foul substance.
  - Penalty, c. 32, §§ 117, 118.
  - Placing into can or container, c. 32, § 117.
- Search warrant.
  - Can or container in wrongful possession, c. 32, § 118.
  - Use of can without consent of owner.
    - Penalty, c. 32, §§ 115, 118.
  - Possession prima facie evidence, c. 32, § 115.
  - Search warrant, c. 32, § 118.

**Registration.**

- Application, c. 32, § 92.
  - Certificate.
    - Canceled, c. 32, § 92.
    - Issued, c. 32, § 92.
    - Posted, c. 32, § 92.
  - Contents, c. 32, § 92.
  - Exploration, c. 32, § 92.
  - Penalty, c. 32, § 92.
  - Required, c. 32, § 92.
  - Report, c. 33, § 6.
  - Violations and refusals, c. 32, § 92.
  - Penalties, c. 32, § 92.

**Definitions, c. 32, § 1.**

**Diseased.**

- Possession for human consumption.
  - Punishment, c. 137, § 4.

**Enforcement of laws.**

- Power of commissioner, c. 32, § 88.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIR-  
IES—Cont'd**

- Evaporated milk. See within this title, "Condensed or evaporated milk."
- Evidence.
  - Cans and containers.
    - Possession prima facie evidence of use without consent, c. 32, § 115.
- Examination.
  - Chemical and bacteriological examination, c. 25, § 31.
- Frozen dairy products.
  - Definitions, c. 32, § 287.
  - Fees, c. 32, § 289.
  - Disposition, c. 32, § 290.
- License.
  - Application.
    - Contents, c. 32, § 288.
    - Duration, c. 32, § 288.
    - Fees, c. 32, § 289.
    - Issued, c. 32, § 289.
    - One group of buildings, c. 32, § 288.
    - Requirements, c. 32, § 288.
    - Revocation or suspension.
      - Appeal, c. 32, § 291.
      - Grounds, c. 32, § 291.
      - Hearing, c. 32, § 291.
      - Notice, c. 32, § 291.
    - Penalties, c. 32, § 294.
    - Prohibition of sale, c. 32, § 292.
    - Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 293.
    - Title, c. 32, § 286.
- Grade A milk.
  - Dairy barn.
    - Requirements, c. 32, § 95.
  - Inspection, c. 32, § 95.
  - License, c. 32, § 94.
  - Restrictions, c. 32, § 97.
  - Sanitary.
    - Requirements, c. 32, § 95.
- Grades, c. 32, § 896.
- Homogenized milk.
  - Requirements, c. 32, § 95.
  - Restrictions, c. 32, § 97.
- Impure milk or cream.
  - Sale.
    - Prohibited.
      - Punishment, c. 137, § 3.
- Infected products.
  - Sale or transportation prohibited, c. 25, § 147.
- Inspection.
  - Buildings.
    - Used in the production, manufacture, storage and distribution, c. 25, § 146.
  - Samples to aid in investigations, c. 25, § 148.
- Inspectors.
  - Appointment, c. 100, § 54.
  - Notice of appointment, c. 100, § 154.

**MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIR-  
IES—Cont'd**

- Inspectors—Cont'd
    - Duties, c. 100, §§ 154, 155.
      - Duty to make complaint, c. 137, § 10.
    - Interference with.
      - Penalty, c. 100, § 156.
    - Oleomargarine and imitations.
      - Duties, c. 137, § 10.
      - Powers, c. 100, § 155.
  - Investigation.
    - Power of commissioner, c. 32, § 88.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 32, §§ 99, 126.
  - Licenses.
    - Commission. See within this title, "Commission."
    - Dealers, c. 32, § 94; c. 33, § 5.
    - Frozen dairy products. See within this title, "Frozen dairy products."
  - Measures.
    - Marked plainly, c. 32, § 101.
    - Proved, c. 32, § 101.
    - Sealed, c. 32, § 101.
    - Standards, c. 32, § 100.
    - Tested, c. 32, § 101.
  - Milk tax.
    - See Milk Tax.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Powers and duties of municipal officers, c. 100, §§ 153-156.
  - Oleomargarine, c. 137, §§ 5-7.
    - See Food and Food Establishments.
  - Pasteurized milk.
    - Grade A.
      - Requirements, c. 32, § 95.
      - Restrictions, c. 32, § 97.
    - Inspection, c. 32, § 95.
    - License, c. 32, § 94.
    - Restrictions, c. 32, § 97.
  - Penalties, c. 32, § 98.
- Prosecution.
  - County attorney to aid, c. 32, § 125.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 126.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Department of health and welfare.
    - Diseases transmitted through milk, c. 25, § 149.
  - Promulgated by commissioner, c. 32, § 91.
- Sale.
  - Infected products.
    - Prohibited, c. 25, § 147.
- Samples from products.
  - Apparatus for testing.
    - Inspected by commissioner, c. 32, § 123.
  - False test.
    - Penalties, c. 32, § 124.
  - Impending officer.
    - Penalty, c. 32, § 124.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILK, MILK PRODUCTS AND DAIRIES—Cont'd**

- Samples from products—Cont'd
  - Materials for testing.
    - Inspected, c. 32, § 123.
  - Taking, c. 32, § 122.
  - Test.
    - Communicated to owner, c. 32, § 122.
- Searches and seizures.
  - Can or container in wrongful possession.
  - Search warrant, c. 32, § 118.
- Skimmed milk.
- Sale.
  - Permitted, c. 137, § 3.
- Standards.
  - Measure, c. 32, § 100.
- Storage room.
- Sanitary condition.
  - Penalty, c. 32, § 102.
- Taxation.
  - See milk tax.
- Testing.
  - Babcock test, c. 32, §§ 109-113.
- Transportation.
  - Infected products.
    - Prohibited, c. 25, § 147.
  - Receptacles.
    - Cleansed and sterilized, c. 32, § 103.
    - Penalty, c. 32, § 103.
- Trial justice.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 32, §§ 99, 126.
- Violations.
  - Municipal officers to prosecute, c. 100, § 153.
- Weighing.
  - Babcock test, c. 32, §§ 109-113.

**MILK TAX.**

- Committee.
  - Milk tax committee, c. 16, § 280.
  - Appointment, c. 16, § 280.
  - Compensation, c. 16, § 280.
  - Composition, c. 16, § 280.
  - Vacancy, c. 16, § 280.
- Dealer. See within this title, "Producer-dealer."
- Definitions, c. 16, § 271.
- Handler.
  - Certificate.
    - Application, c. 16, § 274.
    - Issuance, c. 16, § 274.
    - Revocation, c. 16, § 278.
      - Appeal from decision, c. 16, § 278.
    - Service of notice, c. 16, § 278.
    - Surrender, c. 6, § 274.
    - Term, c. 16, § 274.
  - Deduct tax from purchase price, c. 16, § 273.
  - Defined, c. 16, § 271.

**MILK TAX—Cont'd**

- Handler—Cont'd
  - Injunction.
    - Failure to obtain certificate, c. 16, § 274.
  - Payment of tax, c. 16, § 275.
    - Collection.
      - Assessment by State tax assessor prima facie evidence, c. 16, § 277.
      - By civil action, c. 16, § 278.
  - Records.
    - Open to inspection, c. 16, §§ 275, 276.
  - Reports, c. 16, § 275.
    - Failure to make.
      - Assessor to determine tax, c. 16, § 277.
      - Form, c. 16, § 275.
  - In addition to other taxes, c. 16, § 281.
- Producer.
  - Appropriation of moneys received, c. 16, § 279.
  - Defined, c. 16, § 271.
  - Exemption.
    - Use on farm where produced, c. 16, § 272.
  - Inspection, c. 16, § 276.
  - Levied, c. 16, § 272.
  - Penalty.
    - False return and violation, c. 16, § 278.
  - Rate, c. 16, § 272.
- Producer-dealer.
  - Defined, c. 16, § 271.
  - Reports, c. 16, § 275.
    - Form, c. 16, § 275.
  - Tax pay, c. 16, § 273.
  - Purpose, c. 16, § 270.

**MILLS AND MILLDAMS.**

- Appeals.
  - Highways.
    - Petition to county commissioners to raise ways, c. 180, § 44.
- Assumpsit.
  - Damages.
    - Collection, c. 180, § 18.
- Canal.
  - Defined, c. 180, § 2.
  - Diverting water by.
    - Right to, c. 180, § 1.
  - Injury to existing.
    - Prohibited, c. 180, § 3.
  - Limitation on length, c. 180, § 2.
  - Restrictions and regulations, c. 180, § 4.
- Costs.
  - Highways.
    - Raising, c. 180, §§ 9, 42, 43.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILLS AND MILLDAMS—Cont'd**

- Damages.  
 Abatement or defeat.  
   Death of parties does not, c. 180, § 31.  
   New complaint.  
     Preserves right, c. 180, § 32.  
   Want of form, c. 180, § 32.  
 Annual damages.  
   Action of debt or assumpsit to collect, c. 180, § 18.  
 Agreement of parties.  
   Binding if recorded, c. 180, § 28.  
 Ascertain, c. 180, § 10.  
 Judgment of court, c. 180, § 10.  
 Lien upon mill and land, c. 180, § 18.  
 New complaint, c. 180, § 21.  
   Increase offered by owner, c. 180, § 23.  
   Judgment no bar, c. 180, § 29.  
   Reduction offered by injured party, c. 180, § 24.  
   Restriction, c. 180, § 22.  
   Rights preserved after abatement or defeat, c. 180, § 32.  
   Tenants may make offers, c. 180, § 25.  
 Security required, c. 180, § 17.  
 Sold on execution, c. 180, § 19.  
   Redemption.  
     Right of, c. 180, § 20.  
     Sold subject to, c. 180, § 19.  
 Verdict and report measure, c. 180, § 16.  
 Commissioners.  
   Appointment, c. 180, § 10.  
   Compensation, c. 180, § 34.  
   Report as to damages, c. 180, § 10.  
     Acceptance, c. 180, § 14.  
     Bar to future action, c. 180, § 15.  
     Evidence in jury trial, c. 180, § 13.  
 Common law remedy.  
   Limited, c. 180, § 26.  
 Complaint.  
   Contents, c. 180, § 6.  
   Costs, c. 180, § 9.  
   Inserted in writ of attachment, c. 180, § 7.  
   Pleas in bar, c. 180, § 8.  
   Presentment, c. 180, § 7.  
   Service, c. 180, § 7.  
   Trial, c. 180, § 9.  
   Jury trial, c. 180, § 13.  
 Cranberry culture.  
   Recovery, c. 180, § 36.  
 Death of either party.  
   Does not abate, c. 180, § 31.  
 Double damages.  
   If restrictions violated, c. 180, § 27.

**MILLS AND MILLDAMS—Cont'd**

- Damages—Cont'd  
 Flowing or diversion of water, c. 180, § 5.  
 In gross.  
   Application by owner to have assessed, c. 180, § 12.  
   Ascertain, c. 180, § 10.  
   Payment, c. 180, § 11.  
   Recovery, c. 180, § 10.  
   Tender of damages, c. 180, § 30.  
 Verdict.  
   Bar to future action, c. 180, § 15.  
 Erection and maintenance.  
   Injury to existing mill.  
     Prohibited, c. 180, § 3.  
   Right to, c. 180, § 1.  
 Evidence.  
   Commissioners' report, c. 180, § 13.  
 Flowage of lands.  
   Cranberry culture, c. 180, § 36.  
   Ice cutting and harvesting, c. 180, § 37.  
   Improvement of low lands, c. 96, §§ 82, 155.  
 Ways.  
   Raised to prevent, c. 180, §§ 40-45.  
 Grist mills.  
   Order of grinding, c. 180, § 53.  
   Scales for weighing grain.  
     Required, c. 180, § 53.  
   Tolls, c. 180, § 54.  
 Highways.  
   Petition to county commissioners to raise ways.  
     Appeals, c. 180, § 44.  
     Costs, c. 180, §§ 42, 43.  
     Decision, c. 180, §§ 42, 43.  
     Filing, c. 180, § 40.  
     Flowage rights not affected, c. 180, § 45.  
     Notice of hearing, c. 180, § 40.  
     Proceedings before commission, c. 180, § 41.  
 Indian leases, c. 25, § 367.  
 Inspection of dams.  
   Engineer.  
     Appointed, c. 180, § 46.  
     Compensation, c. 180, § 48.  
     Report that dam unsafe, c. 180, § 47.  
 Jurisdiction.  
   Trees and timber.  
     Damages, c. 180, § 38.  
 Labor and industry.  
   Department entering mills, c. 30, § 4.  
 Leases, c. 25, § 367.  
   State lands, c. 36, § 12.  
 Lien.  
   Damages, c. 180, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MILLS AND MILLDAMS—Cont'd**

- Logs and logging.
  - Search for lost logs, c. 142, § 4.
- Malicious mischiefs to, c. 131, § 13.
- Nuisances, c. 141, § 13.
- Owner or mortgagee in possession.
  - Liable for acts of tenants, c. 180, § 35.
- Pleading.
  - Pleas in bar, c. 180, § 8.
- Recordation.
  - Annual damages.
    - Agreement of parties, c. 180, § 28.
  - Regulations, c. 180, § 4.
  - Repair or rebuilding.
- Owners.
  - Infants or others disqualified, c. 180, § 52.
  - Meeting called, c. 180, § 49.
  - One-half or more may agree to work, c. 180, § 50.
  - Reimbursement, c. 180, § 51.
- Restrictions, c. 180, § 4.
- Sawdust.
  - Dumping on ways, c. 137, § 32.
- Smoking in.
  - Prohibited, c. 97, § 34.
- State lands.
  - Leasing, c. 36, § 12.
- Streams forming boundary of state.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 180, § 33.
- Trees and timber.
  - Damages to land.
    - Assessed, c. 180, § 39.
  - Petition to remove.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 180, § 38.
    - Petitioner to furnish security, c. 180, § 38.
    - Procedure, c. 180, § 38.

**MINERAL OIL.**

- Defined, c. 32, § 191.
- Food.
  - Sale in regulated, c. 32, § 192.
  - Penalty, c. 32, § 193.

**MINING.**

- Bureau.
  - Chairman, c. 40, § 1.
  - Composition, c. 40, § 1.
  - Geologist.
    - Consultant, c. 40, § 1.
  - Secretary, c. 40, § 1.
- Claim.
  - Defining boundaries, c. 40, § 4.
  - Limit, c. 40, § 4.
  - Location, c. 40, § 6.
  - Monument, c. 40, § 4.
  - Net profit.
    - Five per cent to state, c. 40, § 10.
  - Number, c. 40, § 8.
  - Recording, c. 40, § 5.

**MINING—Cont'd**

- Claim—Cont'd
  - Right of possession, c. 40, § 7.
  - Maintenance, c. 40, § 9.
  - Right of ways.
    - Damages, c. 40, § 10.
    - Operation, c. 40, § 10.
    - Owner reimbursed, c. 40, § 10.
  - Compressed air works, c. 30, §§ 89-114.
  - See Compressed Air.
- Corporations.
  - Purchasing mine, c. 53, § 19.
- Deposit.
  - Discovery.
    - Notice.
      - Recorded, c. 40, § 13.
      - Procedure, c. 40, § 13.
      - Prospector vested interest, c. 40, § 14.
  - Geologist.
    - Consultants in mining bureau, c. 40, § 1.
  - License.
    - Application, c. 40, § 3.
    - Fee, c. 40, § 3.
    - Registration date, c. 40, § 3.
- Prospect.
  - Authority to, c. 40, § 12.
  - Citizens may.
    - Right of entry, c. 40, § 2.
  - Liability.
    - Prospectors, c. 40, § 12.
  - Written consent.
    - Recorded, c. 40, § 12.
- Recording act.
  - Claim, c. 40, § 5.
  - Consent to prospect, c. 40, § 12.
  - Notice of discovery of deposit, c. 40, § 13.
- Right of way.
  - Prospecting and location of claim, c. 40, §§ 2, 10.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 3.
  - Exemption from.
    - Gold, silver or of the baser metals, c. 92, § 6.
    - Mining company, c. 92, § 25.
- Wages.
  - Weekly payment, c. 30, § 50.
- Wastes.
  - See Wastes.
- Waters.
  - Mining under, c. 40, § 11.

**MINISTERIAL LANDS**, c. 57, §§ 50-64.  
See Religion.

**MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL.**  
See Religion.

**MINK.**

- Breeding and raising, c. 32, § 141.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MINK—Cont'd**

- Fish hatchery.
  - Destroying mink, c. 37, § 15.
- Licenses.
  - Breeding and raising, c. 32, § 141.
- Poultry.
  - Killing, c. 100, § 19.
  - Trapping, c. 37, § 113.

**MINORS.**

See Infants.

**MISBRANDING GOODS, c. 32, §§ 180-215.**

See Adulterated or Misbranded Goods.

**MISBRANDING.**

- Adulterated and misbranded goods.
  - See Adulterated and Misbranded Goods.
- Brands.
  - See Brands.

**MISCARRIAGE.**

- Abortion, c. 134, §§ 9-11.
  - See Abortion.
- Publication, sale or distribution of information tending to produce, c. 134, § 11.

**MISDEMEANOR.**

- Attorney may represent without presence, c. 148, § 14.
- Bail and recognizances.
  - Sureties to keep the peace.
    - Required, c. 149, § 10.
- Dismissal.
  - Private satisfaction, c. 147, § 20.
- Jails.
  - Imprisonment, c. 149, § 4.
- Sentence and punishment.
  - Imprisonment, c. 149, § 4.
  - Sureties to keep the peace.
    - Required, c. 149, § 10.
- State police.
  - Withdrawal without consent, c. 15, § 1.
- Trial justice.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 8.

**MISPRISION OF TREASON.**

See Treason.

**MISSING PERSONS.**

- Federal Missing Persons Act, c. 154, §§ 24-27.
  - See Federal Missing Persons Act.
- Lost persons.
  - Search organized, c. 37, § 26.
- Persons presumed to be dead, c. 154, §§ 24-27.
  - See Executors and Administrators.

**MISTAKE AND ACCIDENT.**

- Abatement.
  - Proceedings not to abate for, c. 113, § 11.
- Amendments.
  - Motion of either party, c. 113, § 11.
- Appeal and error.
  - Court may allow appeal accidentally omitted, c. 153, § 34.
- Equity.
  - Further time for, c. 107, § 25.
  - Review within one year, c. 107, § 54.
  - Petition for review granted on mistake, c. 123, § 1.
- Bail and recognizances.
  - Unessential omissions and defects and recognizances not fatal, § 27.
- Banks and banking.
  - Not liable for nonpayment of checks through mistake or error unless actual damage shown, c. 59, § 193.
- Bills of lading.
  - Negotiation not impaired, c. 186, § 28.
- Corporations.
  - Stock and stockholders.
    - Indorsement effectual in spite of, c. 53, § 56.
- Criminal procedure.
  - Correction of error in sentence, c. 148, § 32.
- Equity.
  - Appeal and error.
    - Further time for, c. 107, § 25.
    - Review within one year, c. 107, § 54.
  - Evidence.
    - Omitted in court below.
      - Additional heard, c. 107, § 31.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
  - Evidence.
    - Equity.
      - Omitted in court below.
        - Additional heard, c. 107, § 31.
- Executions.
  - Issued upon judgment on default without deposit of bond, c. 113, § 7.
- Highways.
  - Damages for ways.
    - Failure to appear because of mistake or accident, c. 96, § 34.
    - Omission to take appeal, c. 96, § 34.
- Jurisdiction.
  - Equity, c. 107, § 4.
- Law court.
  - Remand case to correct errors, c. 103, § 15.
- Libel and slander.
  - Mitigation of damages, c. 113, § 48.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MISTAKE AND ACCIDENT—Cont'd**

- Limitations of actions.
- Service of process.
  - When writ fails of service are defeated, c. 112, § 99.
- No dismissal for technical errors, c. 103, § 15.
- Poor debtors.
  - Disclosure proceedings.
    - Application or subpoena.
      - Error amended, c. 120, § 24.
    - Bond, c. 120, § 74.
    - Citation.
      - Remedy for error, c. 120, § 54.
- Probate court.
- Transcript.
  - Correction of mistake in, c. 153, § 13.
- Retirement system.
  - Protection against, c. 64, § 19.
- Review.
  - Petition for granted on mistake, c. 123, § 1.
- Sales.
  - Negotiable documents.
    - When negotiation not impaired by, c. 185, § 38.
- Taxation.
  - Collection of taxes.
    - Tax collector.
      - Duty to report error, c. 92, § 97.
    - Warrant.
      - Error in form does not make invalid, c. 92, § 74.
      - New warrant in case of loss by accident, c. 92, § 76.
  - Omitted assessment.
    - Reassessment, c. 92, § 30.
- Warehouse receipts.
  - Bona fide holder.
    - Negotiation not impaired, c. 187, § 47.

**MITTIMUS.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
  - Form.
    - Single sale, c. 61, § 97.
- Appeal and error.
  - Pending, c. 146, § 22.
- Constables or city marshals, c. 89, § 199.
- Fees.
  - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
- Idle or vicious minors, c. 27, § 91.
- Municipal courts.
  - Signature of recorder, c. 108, § 6.
- Reformatory for women.
  - Age, c. 27, § 57.
- Security to keep the peace.
  - Commitment, c. 144, § 5.

**MITTIMUS—Cont'd**

- Service.
  - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
- Sheriff or jailer.
  - Custody by, c. 89, § 187.
- State school for boys, c. 27, § 78.
- State school for girls, c. 27, § 93.
- Trial justices.
  - Fee, c. 110, § 23.

**MIXED ACTIONS.**

See Real Actions.

**MOBS.**

See Riots.

**MONEY.**

- Coins.
  - See Coins.
- Counterfeiting, c. 133, §§ 1-9.
  - See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
- Execution.
  - Levy on, c. 118, § 2.
- Had and received.
  - Surveyor.
    - Action by, c. 172, § 47.
- Larceny, c. 132, § 1.
- Legal tender.
  - Gold and silver coin, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Lost money or goods, c. 179, §§ 10-14.
  - See Lost Goods.
- Negotiable instruments.
  - Designating particular kind of money, c. 188, § 6.
- Public officers.
  - Refusal of officers to deliver to successor, c. 135, § 16.
- States.
  - Coining money, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
  - Legal tender, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Tender.
  - Legal tender, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.

**MONITION.**

- Alcoholic beverages.
  - Form, c. 61, § 97.
- Motor vehicles.
  - Form, c. 61, § 97.
- Searches and seizures.
  - Sea and shore fisheries.
    - Form, c. 38, § 135.
  - Libel, c. 38, § 135.

**MONOPOLIES.**

- Conspiracy.
  - Monopolizing trade.
    - Defined, c. 137, § 44.
    - Punishment, c. 137, § 44.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MONOPOLIES—Cont'd**

- Contracts.
  - Restraint of trade.
    - Defined, c. 137, § 43.
    - Punishment, c. 137, § 43.
  - Damages, c. 137, § 45.
  - Profiteering, c. 137, §§ 43-48.
  - See Profiteering.

**MONTH.**

- Construed, c. 10, § 22; c. 41, § 32.

**MONUMENTS.**

- Care of, c. 58, § 3.
- Cemeteries.
  - Court decree, c. 153, § 21.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Allowance in probate for, c. 154, § 80.
- Highways.
  - County roads, c. 89, § 38.
  - Fixing by commissioners, c. 89, § 45.
- Injuring.
  - Punishment, c. 131, § 21; c. 134, § 31.
- Liens, c. 178, § 68.
  - Petition for enforcement.
    - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Trusts for, c. 91, § 118.
- Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- Soldiers and sailors, c. 91, § 102.
- Town lines, c. 91, § 176.
- Trespass, c. 124, § 10.

**MOORINGS.**

- See Ports and Harbors.

**MOOSE.**

- Hunting or possession.
  - Prohibited, c. 37, § 90.
- Permit to transport, c. 37, § 90.

**MORRIS PLAN BANKS.**

- Industrial banks, c. 59, §§ 200-208.
- See Banks and Banking.

**MORTALITY TABLES.**

- Insurance.
  - Adjusted life premiums, c. 60, § 135.
  - Life insurance nonforfeiture law, c. 60, §§ 130, 131.
  - Standard valuation system, c. 60, §§ 138, 139.
  - Whole family protection, c. 60, § 203.
- Retirement system, c. 64, § 13.

**MORTGAGES.**

- Actions.
  - Against whom action on mortgage brought, c. 177, § 15.
- Advertising.
  - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Assignments.
  - Assignee in insolvency or trustee in bankruptcy.
    - Statement of amount due, c. 177, § 23.
  - Benefit of creditors.
    - Right of assignee against mortgagee for incorrect statement, c. 177, § 23.
  - Defected.
    - Validated, c. 168, § 41.
  - Foreclosure.
    - Prior mortgages, c. 177, § 24.
  - Recording.
    - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
    - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
  - Widows.
    - Allowance, c. 156, § 16.
- Attachment.
  - Mortgage pledged or property under lien.
    - Generally.
      - See Attachment.
- Attorneys at law.
  - Discharge.
    - Authority in writing, c. 177, § 33.
  - Foreclosing mortgage.
    - Fees, c. 177, § 6.
- Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.
  - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.
- Bankruptcy.
  - Right of trustee against mortgagee for incorrect statement, c. 177, § 23.
- Banks and banking.
  - Loan and building associations, c. 59, § 173.
    - Foreign associations, c. 59, § 185.
  - Saving banks.
    - Treasurer may assign, discharge and foreclose, c. 59, § 58.
- Bar to action on undischarged mortgage.
  - Contingent liability or undertaking.
    - Decree bars all claims, c. 177, § 41.
    - Description of unknown, c. 177, § 39.
    - Jurisdiction over all respondents, c. 177, § 40.
    - Procedure, c. 177, § 38.
    - Service of petition, c. 177, § 39.
  - Procedure, c. 177, § 36.
  - Two or more persons owning in severalty may join in petition, c. 177, § 37.
- Bills of lading.
  - Negotiation of bill for mortgaged goods.
    - Penalty, c. 186, § 47.
  - Rights and remedies.
    - Not limited by chapter, c. 186, § 43.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Chattel mortgages.
- Acknowledgments.
  - Required before recording, c. 168, § 23.
- Action on the case.
  - Damages recovered by mortgagor for mortgagee, c. 178, § 3.
- Attachment of property, c. 112, §§ 45-50.
  - See Attachment.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, § 8.
- Corporations.
  - Foreclosure, c. 53, § 97.
  - Stock and stockholders.
    - Minority stockholders rights, c. 53, § 94.
    - Stock rights to vote, c. 53, § 29.
- Crops, c. 178, §§ 7-9.
- Discharge, c. 178, § 11.
  - Fee of clerk, c. 91, § 28.
  - Penalty for failure to discharge, c. 178, § 11.
- Equity.
  - Jurisdiction over, c. 107, § 4.
- Execution.
  - Sale, c. 118, § 29.
- Foreclosure.
  - Nonresident mortgagee.
    - Appoint agent to receive satisfaction, c. 178, § 5.
  - Notice, c. 178, § 4.
    - Recorded, c. 178, § 5.
    - Service of process, c. 178, § 4.
- Memorandum.
  - Form, c. 178, § 1.
  - Recorded, c. 178, § 1.
- Mortgagee.
  - Nonresident.
    - Agent appointed, c. 178, § 5.
    - Taxation, c. 92, § 20.
- Possession delivered to mortgagee, c. 178, § 1.
- Purchase of property secured by loan, c. 178, § 9.
- Recorded.
  - Acknowledgment not necessary, c. 178, § 1.
  - Duty of clerk, c. 178, § 2.
  - Memorandum.
    - Form, c. 178, § 1.
  - Personal property title, c. 178, § 11.
  - Waiver, c. 178, § 10.
  - When, c. 178, § 1.
  - Where, c. 178, § 1.
- Recording agreements, c. 178, § 10.
- Redemption.
  - After breach, c. 178, § 3.
  - Forfeiture of right.
    - After sixty days, c. 178, § 6.

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Chattel mortgages—Cont'd
- Redemption—Cont'd
  - Forfeiture of right—Cont'd
    - Right to redeem not forfeited if nonresident mortgagee does appoint agent, c. 178, § 5.
    - Ships and shipping, c. 178, § 6.
- Removal or concealment of property, c. 133, § 23.
- Replevin.
  - Regain possession from mortgagee, c. 178, § 3.
- Sale or exchange.
  - Consent in writing, c. 178, § 2.
  - Validity, c. 178, § 8.
- Substitutes and replacements, c. 178, § 9.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 20.
- Trustee process.
  - Disclosing, c. 114, § 50.
  - Sale of property, c. 114, § 54.
  - Validity, c. 178, § 8.
- Warehouse receipts.
  - Negotiation of receipt for mortgaged goods, c. 187, § 55.
- Collateral agreement or undertaking secured.
  - Bar to action on undischarged mortgage, c. 177, § 38.
  - Foreclosure for breach of condition.
    - Claimant of mortgagor's interest.
      - Damages assessed, c. 177, § 30.
      - File bill in equity to determine facts, c. 177, § 30.
      - Right of redemption not to expire, c. 177, § 30.
- Contingent estate, c. 168, § 4.
- Contingent liability, c. 177, § 38.
- Cooperatives.
  - Electrical.
    - Recordation, c. 51, § 22.
- Corporations.
  - Foreclosure.
    - Provisions of law relating to, c. 53, § 97.
  - Foreign corporations.
    - Service of process, c. 53, § 134.
  - Sales.
    - Sections eighty-four to ninety-five.
      - Not applicable, c. 53, §§ 84, 94.
- Crops, c. 178, § 7.
- Death.
  - Mortgagee.
    - Administrator appointed, c. 177, § 8.
    - Notice.
      - Required, c. 177, § 8.
- Discharge, c. 177, § 31.
- Attorney at law.
  - Authority in writing, c. 177, § 33.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

## Discharge—Cont'd

## Bill in equity.

To obtain, c. 177, § 19.

## Entering in margin.

## Fee.

Register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

Town clerk, c. 91, § 28.

## Guardian.

Discharge by, c. 177, § 29.

## Neglect to discharge.

Penalty, c. 177, § 31.

## Proceedings for judicial, c. 177, § 36.

Contingent liability, c. 177, § 38.

Decree effectual to bar claims, c. 177, § 41.

Description of unknown mortgagees, c. 177, § 39.

Jurisdiction of respondents, c. 177, § 40.

Parties and petition, c. 177, § 37.

## Recording.

Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.

## Release defected.

Validated, c. 168, § 41.

## Saving banks.

Authority of officers, c. 59, § 58.

## Tax liens.

Enforcement, c. 92, § 99.

## Validating, c. 177, § 32.

## Eminent domain.

## Highways.

## Holder.

Notified, c. 23, § 21.

## Equity.

## Foreclosure.

Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.

Redemption, c. 177, § 15.

## Redemption.

Jurisdiction and procedure, c. 107, §§ 15-23. See within this title, "Redemption."

## Executions.

Levy on real estate, c. 171, § 29.

Redemption, c. 171, § 30.

## Equity suit.

Awarded jointly and severally, c. 177, § 22.

## Sale of real estate.

Mortgagee compelled to disclose amount of debt, c. 171, §§ 33, 34.

Title of bank and corporation as mortgagee sold, c. 171, § 38.

## Executors and administrators.

Assets in hands, c. 177, § 13.

Foreclosure, c. 177, § 12.

## Real estate.

Distribution of land held in mortgage, c. 156, §§ 28-31.

See Executors and Administrators.

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

## Executors and administrators—Cont'd

Redemption by, c. 177, § 28.

## Federal housing mortgages.

In trust companies, c. 59, § 95.

## Foreclosure.

Assignment of prior mortgages.

Appeal, c. 177, § 24.

Bill in equity to compel, c. 177, § 24.

Subsequent mortgagee may request, c. 177, § 24.

## Corporations.

Provisions of law relating to, c. 53, § 97.

Equity, c. 107, § 4; c. 177, § 15.

Executors and administrators, c. 177, § 12.

Fees of attorneys, c. 177, § 6.

## Judgment.

Conditional judgment.

Form, c. 177, § 10.

If nothing due, c. 177, § 11.

One year foreclosure, c. 177, § 4.

## Possession.

Foreclosing without.

Procedure, c. 177, § 5.

Obtaining possession.

Form of declaration, c. 177, § 9.

Procedure, c. 177, § 3.

Railroads, c. 46, § 36.

Recording fee, c. 89, § 216.

## Saving banks.

Authority of officers, c. 59, § 58.

## Taxation.

Lien enforcing, c. 92, § 99.

## Forms, c. 177, § 1.

## Chattel mortgages.

Memorandum, c. 178, § 1.

Conditional judgment, c. 177, § 10.

Declaration in suit to obtain possession, c. 177, § 9.

## Guardian and ward.

License to mortgage, c. 158, § 15.

## Mortgagee.

Tender and discharge of mortgage, c. 177, § 29.

## Real estate of ward.

Bond, c. 158, § 15.

License, c. 158, § 15.

## Notice.

Required, c. 158, § 15.

## Highways.

Improvement by part owners, c. 124, § 5.

Land taken for, c. 23, §§ 42-57.

## Holder.

## Notice.

Eminent domain proceedings for highway, c. 23, § 21.

## Housing authorities.

Bonds and securities, c. 93, §§ 13-15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Husband and wife.
  - Right of wife in mortgaged property, c. 170, § 17.
  - Right of wife who has not released right of dower in land mortgaged, c. 170, § 18.
- Insurance.
  - Banks required to keep property insured, c. 59, § 18.
  - Fire insurance.
    - Lien of mortgagee upon policy, c. 60, §§ 111-115.
    - See Insurance.
  - Premium.
    - Paid by mortgagor, c. 59, § 18.
    - Standard fire policy, c. 60, § 105.
- Joint tenancy to two or more, c. 168, § 19.
- Judgments.
  - Conditional judgment.
    - Form, c. 177, § 10.
    - If nothing due, c. 177, § 11.
- Liens.
  - Wharves and piers and buildings, c. 178, § 40.
- Limitation of actions.
  - Redemption.
    - Bill in equity redeemed, c. 177, § 20.
- Loan and building associations. See within this title, "Banks and banking."
- Loans.
  - Tax exemption, c. 92, § 6.
- Marshes, meadows and swamps.
  - Improvement.
    - Mortgagor or mortgagee in possession considered proprietor, c. 96, § 166.
- Mortgagee.
  - Death.
    - Executor and administrator may foreclose, c. 177, §§ 12, 13.
    - Procedure on redemption, c. 177, § 8.
    - Enter before or after breach, c. 177, § 2.
    - Sale of land for taxes.
      - Notice.
        - Required, c. 92, § 159.
      - Right of redemption after receiving notice, c. 92, § 159.
  - National mortgage association.
    - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.
  - Nonresident.
    - Chattel mortgages.
      - Appointment of agent to receive satisfaction by mortgagee, c. 178, § 5.
    - Mortgagor tender, c. 177, § 28.

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Parties.
  - Redemption.
    - Equity suit.
      - Other persons ordered made defendant and notified, c. 177, § 21.
  - Partition.
    - Hold share set out, c. 176, § 27.
  - Personal property, c. 178, §§ 1-11. See within this title, "Chattel mortgages."
  - Personalty.
    - Treated as, c. 156, § 28.
  - Posting notice of sale.
    - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
  - Probate court.
    - License to mortgage, c. 163, § 1.
  - Public utilities commission.
    - Approval of commission, c. 44, § 47.
  - Railroads, c. 46, §§ 28-49.
    - See Railroads.
  - Real actions.
    - Entry, writ of.
      - Against mortgagee in possession after mortgage paid, c. 177, § 35.
    - Improvements.
      - Chapter not applicable, c. 172, § 32.
  - Real estate.
    - Guardian and ward, c. 158, § 15.
  - Recording acts.
    - Chattel mortgages.
      - Notice of foreclosure, c. 178, § 5.
    - Recording.
      - Required, c. 178, § 1.
  - Cooperatives.
    - Electrical.
      - Mortgages, c. 51, § 22.
  - Form.
    - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
    - When not on form.
      - Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
  - Redemption.
    - Advertising in newspaper.
      - Sheriff's fee, c. 89, § 150.
    - Attachment of rights, c. 112, § 65.
    - Death of mortgagee.
      - Appointment of administrator, c. 177, § 8.
    - Notice.
      - Required, c. 177, § 8.
    - Death of person entitled to redeem.
      - Executor or administrator may redeem, c. 177, § 28.
  - Equity suit.
    - Amount due paid or tendered, c. 177, § 16.
    - Bill brought before entry, c. 177, § 17.
    - Notice to mortgagee, c. 177, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

## Redemption—Cont'd

## Equity suit—Cont'd

## Execution.

Awarded jointly and severally, c. 177, § 22.

## Fraudulent mortgage.

Bill filed without tender, c. 177, § 17.

Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4; c. 177, §§ 15-23.

Limitation of bill in equity, c. 177, § 20.

## Mortgagee out of state.

After payment or tender and before foreclosure.

Discharge, c. 177, § 19.

Notice published, c. 177, § 19.

Notice, c. 177, § 18.

Payment to clerk, c. 177, § 18.

## Parties.

Other parties joined as defendants and notified, c. 177, § 21.

Procedure, c. 177, § 15.

## Rents and profits.

Deducted from sum brought into court, c. 177, § 23.

Exception, c. 177, § 7.

From purchaser of equity, c. 177, § 34.

## Mortgagor nonresident.

Tender in behalf of, c. 177, § 28.

One year from publication of notice, c. 177, § 7.

Recording fee, c. 89, § 216.

## Tender.

## Guardian of mortgagee.

Discharge of mortgage, c. 177, § 29.

Nonresident mortgagor, c. 177, § 28.

Waiver, c. 177, § 7.

## Registry of deeds.

## Chattel mortgages.

## Recording.

Duty of clerk, c. 178, § 2.

Release. See within this title, "Discharge."

Remainders, reversions and executory interests.

Barring action on undischarged mortgage, c. 177, § 36.

## Rent.

## Redemption.

Accounting for rent and deducting from sum due on mortgage, c. 177, § 2.

Award of sums found due for rent, c. 177, § 22.

## Equity suit.

Deducted from sum brought into court, c. 177, § 23.

Right of redeemer to demand rent, c. 177, § 15.

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

## Replevin.

## Redemption.

Replevy if property not immediately restored, c. 178, § 3.

## Respondentia.

## Redemption.

Respondentia not defeated by right of redemption, c. 178, § 6.

## Sales.

Provisions not applicable to, c. 185, § 75.

Sale of land for taxes. See within this title, "Taxation."

## Saving banks.

Legal investments, c. 59, § 42.

## Service of process.

Foreclosure, c. 177, § 5.

Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 134.

## State.

Redemption filed against state.

Bill in equity, c. 177, § 26.

Notice, c. 177, § 27.

Proceedings, c. 177, § 27.

Treasurer of state may discharge or foreclose, c. 177, § 25.

## Taxation.

## Foreclosure.

Sale of land for taxes.

See Taxation.

## Register of deeds.

Filing certificate to create mortgage, c. 92, § 99.

Rights of mortgagee paying, c. 92, § 10.

## Sale of land for taxes.

## Notice.

Required, c. 92, § 159.

Right of redemption after receiving notice, c. 92, § 159.

Sale of personal property, c. 92, § 20.

## Tax mortgages.

## Lien.

See Taxation.

## Unincorporated places.

Discharge of mortgage, c. 16, § 84.

Who pays, c. 92, § 9.

Transfer without revealing, c. 133, § 11.

Pledge, c. 133, § 11.

## Trustee process.

Delivery of property to officer.

Discharge of liability, c. 114, § 52.

Procedure, c. 114, § 50.

Trustee may sell property, c. 114, § 54.

## Trusts and trustees.

Given to, c. 46, § 54.

Two or more with power to appoint a successor.

Successors, c. 168, § 19.

Survivors convey real and personal property, c. 168, § 19.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MORTGAGES—Cont'd**

- Trusts and trustees—Cont'd
- Vacancy.
  - Filling, c. 160, §§ 23-25.
- Validation.
  - Discharge or assignment, c. 168, § 41.
- Warehouse receipts.
  - Negotiation of receipt for mortgaged goods, c. 187, § 55.
- Waste.
  - Part owners, c. 124, § 5.
- Water companies.
  - Eminent domain.
    - Notice to holder, c. 52, § 12.
- Widow's allowance, c. 156, § 15.

**MORTICIANS.**

- See Funeral Directors and Embalmers.

**MOSQUITOES.**

- Breeding places.
  - Abatement, c. 25, § 158.
  - Right of entry, c. 25, § 158.
- Extermination.
  - Appropriation.
    - Expenditure, c. 25, § 159.
  - Department use all lawful means, c. 25, § 157.
- Entomologist.
  - Cooperation with department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 157.
- Information.
  - Spread by department, c. 25, § 157.

**MOSS.**

- Licenses.
  - Sea moss.
    - Taking commercially, c. 38, § 126.

**MOTHERS.**

- See Parent and Child.

**MOTHS.**

- Brown tail and gypsy.
  - Control by municipal corporations, c. 91, § 102.

**MOTION PICTURES.**

- Cinematograph, c. 100, §§ 72-79.
  - See Moving Pictures.
- Public exhibitions.
  - See Public Exhibitions.

**MOTIONS.**

- Abatement.
  - See Abatement.
- Amendment.
  - See Amendments.
- Costs.
  - Security for, c. 112, § 6.
- Judgment.
  - Arrest of judgment.
    - Irregularities for, c. 145, § 15.
    - None in civil action, c. 113, § 52.

**MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- New trial.
  - See New Trial.
- Vacation.
  - Hearing in, c. 113, § 39.
- Verdicts.
  - Setting aside, c. 113, § 59.
  - Single justice, c. 113, § 60.

**MOTORBOATS.**

- Defined, c. 49, § 5.
- Gasoline tax.
  - Rebates, c. 16, §§ 160, 166.
- Nuisances.
  - Mufflers required.
    - Common nuisance when, c. 141, § 17.
    - Penalty for violation, c. 141, § 17.

**MOTOR BUSES.**

- See Motor Vehicle Carriers.

**MOTORCYCLES.**

- Dealer and manufacturer.
  - Registration.
    - Certificate, c. 22, § 30.
    - Fee, c. 22, § 30.
- Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Operators' licenses.
  - Special, c. 22, § 64.
- Racing.
  - Section not applicable to, c. 100, § 60.
- Registration.
  - Fee, c. 22, § 16.
  - Number plate, c. 22, § 18.
  - Same calendar year.
    - Fee, c. 22, § 33.
    - Procedure, c. 22, § 33.
    - Refund prohibited, c. 22, § 33.
- State police, c. 15, § 3.

**MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS.**

- Agriculture.
  - Trucks operated for hire.
    - Exemption, c. 48, § 29.
- Arrest.
  - Trucks operated for hire.
    - Penalties, c. 48, § 32.
- Baggage.
  - Generally.
    - See Baggage.
  - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.
- Bond.
  - Insurance on bond. See within this title, "Passengers."
- Certificate from commission.
  - Trucks operated for hire. See within this title, "Trucks operated for hire."
- Certificate of operation. See within this title, "Passengers."
- Contract carrier, c. 48, § 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**
- Cont'd
  - Damages.
    - Injuries or damages. See within this title, "Passengers."
  - Dead bodies.
    - Transportation and regulations, c. 66, § 14.
  - Definition, c. 16, § 188.
  - Equity.
    - Restraint from operation without certificate, c. 48, § 6.
  - Evidence.
    - Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, § 32.
  - Express for hire.
    - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.
  - Freight.
  - Rates.
    - Proposed change.
      - Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.
      - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.
  - Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, §§ 188-199.
    - See Gasoline Road Tax on Motor Vehicles.
  - Injunction.
    - Restraint from operation without certificate, c. 48, § 6.
  - Insurance.
    - Passengers, c. 48, §§ 10-17. See within this title, "Passengers."
    - Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, § 28.
  - Interstate busses.
    - Permit to operate, c. 48, § 2.
  - Letting motor vehicles for hire.
    - Insurance or bond.
      - Penalty, c. 48, § 33.
      - Required, c. 48, § 33.
    - Renting.
      - Generally.
        - See Motor Vehicles.
  - Limitation of action.
    - Injury or damages, c. 48, § 14.
  - Lumber.
    - Trucks operated for hire.
      - Exemption, c. 38, § 29.
  - Mail.
    - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Trucks operated for hire.
      - Exemption, c. 48, § 29.
  - Newspapers.
    - Trucks operated for hire.
      - Exemption, c. 48, § 29.
  - Ordinances.
    - Licenses, c. 91, § 86.
    - Penalties, c. 91, § 86.
    - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**
- Cont'd
  - Passengers.
    - Appointment of resident agent, representative or attorney.
      - Failure to appear in court after service on representative.
        - Permit suspended, c. 22, § 36.
      - Filed with state police and secretary of state, c. 22, § 36.
  - Baggage.
    - Generally.
      - See Baggage.
    - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.
  - Buses.
    - Speed limit, c. 22, § 113.
  - Certificate of operation.
    - Application, c. 48, § 1.
    - Fees, c. 48, § 1.
  - Funds.
    - Use, c. 48, § 1.
  - Grounds for issuance, c. 48, § 5.
  - Load greater than that specified.
    - Operation prima facie evidence, c. 22, § 36.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 36.
  - Required, c. 48, §§ 5, 6.
  - Restrain from operation without, c. 48, § 6.
  - Revocation, c. 22, § 36; c. 48, § 8.
  - Suspended or revoked.
    - Failure to pay gasoline road tax, c. 16, § 193.
  - Transfer, c. 48, § 7.
  - Discrimination against persons, c. 137, § 50.
    - Against service men, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
  - Injury or damages.
    - Action in name of state against surety company.
      - Judgment not satisfied, c. 48, § 15.
    - Limitation, c. 48, § 15.
    - Notice in writing given within one year.
      - To whom given, c. 48, § 13.
  - Insurance or bond.
    - Action against surety company.
      - In name of state, c. 48, § 15.
      - Judgment not satisfied, c. 48, § 15.
      - Limitation, c. 48, § 15.
  - Amount.
    - Determined by commission, c. 48, § 11.
  - Cancelled, lapsed, or expired.
    - Effect, c. 48, § 12.
    - Ten days' notice to commissioner and secretary of state, c. 48, § 12.
  - File with commission, c. 48, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**
- Cont'd
  - Passengers—Cont'd
    - Insurance or bond—Cont'd
      - Inducement not specified in policy.
        - Acceptance prohibited, c. 48, § 17.
        - Immunity from prosecution, c. 48, § 17.
        - Prohibited, c. 48, § 16.
        - Self-incrimination not excuse, c. 48, § 17.
      - Personal injury.
        - Required, c. 48, § 10.
      - Property damage.
        - Required, c. 48, § 10.
      - Rebate.
        - Acceptance prohibited, c. 48, § 17.
        - Immunity from prosecution, c. 48, § 17.
        - Prohibited, c. 48, § 16.
        - Self-incrimination not excuse, c. 48, § 17.
        - Required, c. 48, § 10.
      - Limitation of actions, c. 48, § 14.
      - Mileage.
        - Record, c. 48, § 3.
      - Operation.
        - Existing statutes not affected by chapter, c. 48, § 4.
        - Under chapter, question or fact for commission, c. 48, § 1.
      - Penalties.
        - Generally, c. 48, § 18.
      - Permit to operate.
        - Application, c. 48, § 2.
        - Load limit greater than specified.
          - Revocation, c. 22, § 36.
        - Required, c. 48, § 2.
      - Records.
        - Required, c. 48, § 3.
      - Report.
        - Filed, c. 48, § 9.
      - Rules and regulations.
        - Commission.
          - Authority to make, c. 48, § 3.
        - Hearing.
          - Notice, c. 48, § 3.
      - Soliciting at station.
        - Prohibited, c. 46, § 9.
      - Transfer tickets.
        - Fraudulent issuance, c. 133, § 25.
      - Trips.
        - Record, c. 48, § 3.
    - Public utilities commission.
      - Furnish names of certificate and permit holders to state tax assessor.
        - Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, § 189.
      - Jurisdiction, c. 48, §§ 1, 22.
    - Railroads.
      - Powers to operate, c. 45, § 16.
- MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**
- Cont'd
  - Railroads—Cont'd
    - Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, § 25.
      - See within this title, "Trucks operated for hire."
  - Rates.
    - Freight.
      - Proposed change.
        - Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.
      - Generally, c. 44, §§ 17-37.
        - See Public Utilities Commission.
    - Trucks. See within this title, "Trucks operated for hire."
  - Registration certificate.
    - Certificate from commission.
      - Trucks. See within this title, "Trucks operated for hire."
    - Certificate of operation.
      - Passengers. See within this title, "Passengers."
  - Renting.
    - Damages.
      - Liability, c. 22, § 157.
    - Insurance or bond.
      - Penalty, c. 48, § 33.
      - Required, c. 48, § 33.
    - Motor vehicles.
      - Generally.
        - See Motor Vehicles.
  - Secretary of state.
    - Registration.
      - Prohibited until insurance or bond enforced, c. 48, § 10.
  - Steam navigation companies, c. 48, § 25.
    - See within this title, "Trucks operated for hire."
  - Sundays.
    - Running on, c. 134, § 38.
  - Taxation.
    - Excise tax.
      - Interstate commerce.
        - Exemptions, c. 22, § 49.
  - Taxicab.
    - See Taxicab.
  - Trucks operated for hire.
    - Appeal.
      - Suspension of license, c. 48, § 32.
    - Appointment of resident agent.
      - Failure to appear in court after service on representative.
        - Permit suspended, c. 22, § 36.
      - Filed with state police and secretary of state, c. 22, § 36.
    - Arrest, c. 48, § 32.
    - Bond.
      - Indemnity, c. 48, § 28.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**

Cont'd

Trucks operated for hire—Cont'd

Certificate from commission.

Application.

Determined by commission, c. 48, § 20.

Fees, c. 48, § 20.

Form, c. 48, § 20.

Hearing, c. 48, § 20.

Notice given to whom, c. 48, § 20.

Protest, c. 48, § 20.

Insurance or bond.

Required, c. 48, § 28.

Issued, c. 48, § 20.

Load greater than specified.

Operation prima facie evidence, c. 22, § 36.

Penalty, c. 22, § 36.

Required before operation, c. 48, § 20.

Revocation, c. 22, § 36; c. 48, § 32.

Suspended or revoked.

Failure to pay gasoline road tax, c. 16, § 193.

Contract carrier.

Defined, c. 48, § 23.

Permit.

Application, c. 48, § 23.

Required, c. 48, § 23.

Temporary, c. 48, § 23.

Rates, c. 48, § 23.

Regulation, c. 48, § 23.

Driver.

Continuous duty for more than six hours.

Prohibited, c. 48, § 26.

Emergencies, c. 48, § 26.

Length of duty, c. 48, § 26.

Liable for penalties, c. 48, § 32.

Evidence, c. 48, § 32.

Exceptions, c. 48, § 31.

Exemptions.

Agriculture products, c. 48, § 29.

Further, c. 48, § 30.

Livestock for exhibition, c. 48, § 29.

Lumber and pulpwood, c. 48, § 29.

Municipal corporations, c. 48, § 29.

Newspapers, c. 48, § 29.

United States government, c. 48, § 29.

Express companies.

Certificate.

Application, c. 48, § 25.

Issuance, c. 48, § 25.

Renewal, c. 48, § 25.

Transfer, c. 48, § 25.

Fees, c. 48, § 25.

Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.

**MOTOR VEHICLE CARRIERS—**

Cont'd

Trucks operated for hire—Cont'd

Express companies—Cont'd

Permits.

Issued, c. 48, § 25.

Renewal, c. 48, § 25.

Transfer, c. 48, § 25.

Plates, c. 48, § 25.

Fines and forfeitures, c. 48, § 32.

Insurance, c. 48, § 28.

Law.

Applicable, c. 48, § 21.

Penalties, c. 48, § 32.

Permits.

Contract carriers, c. 48, § 23.

Interstate carriers, c. 48, § 24.

Revoke, c. 22, § 36; c. 48, § 32.

Policy of state, c. 48, § 19.

Railroads.

Certificate.

Application, c. 48, § 25.

Issuance, c. 48, § 25.

Renewal, c. 48, § 25.

Transfer, c. 48, § 25.

Fees, c. 48, § 25.

Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.

Permits.

Issuance, c. 48, § 25.

Renewal, c. 48, § 25.

Transfer, c. 48, § 25.

Plates, c. 48, § 25.

Transfer, c. 48, § 25.

Rates.

Approval and supervision by commission, c. 48, § 22.

Contract carrier, c. 48, § 23.

Exemptions, c. 48, § 29.

Generally.

See Public Utilities Commission.

Schedule.

Filed, c. 48, § 22.

Rebate, discount or discrimination.

Prohibited, c. 48, § 22.

Regular route.

Defined, c. 48, § 20.

Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 27.

Applicable, c. 48, § 21.

Contract carriers, c. 48, § 23.

Steam navigation companies.

Certificates, c. 48, § 25.

Fees, c. 48, § 25.

Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.

Permits, c. 48, § 25.

Plates, c. 48, § 25.

United States.

Trucks operated for hire.

Government work.

Exempted, c. 48, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLE ROAD OR TOUR-  
IST SERVICE**, c. 60, §§ 258-263.

See Insurance.

**MOTOR VEHICLES.**

Accidents.

Failure to stop after, c. 22, § 149.  
Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 75-82. See within this title, "Financial responsibility law."

Infants.

Driven by, c. 22, § 150.

Leaving scene of.

Garage or repairmen to report, c. 22, § 155.

Penalty, c. 22, § 149.

Nonresidents. See within this title, "Nonresidents."

Report from police to secretary of state, c. 22, § 77.

Report to sheriffs, c. 89, § 206.

State police reports, c. 15, § 7.

Alcoholic beverages.

Driving under influence.

Appeal, c. 22, § 150.

Blood test, c. 22, § 150.

Convictions.

What amounts to, c. 22, § 151.

Penalty, c. 22, § 150.

Prior convictions, c. 22, § 150.

Subsequent offenses, c. 22, § 150.

Limitation of power of certain police officers in stopping, c. 61, § 93.

Malt liquor.

Sales from prohibited, c. 61, § 38.

Searches and seizures, c. 61, §§ 82, 83, 97.

See Alcoholic Beverages.

Ambulances.

Right of way, c. 22, § 92.

Animals.

Carrying.

Cruelty, c. 140, § 2.

Vehicles to stop if signalled upon approach of frightened animals, c. 22, § 131.

Annual excise tax. See within this title, "Taxation."

Appeal and error.

Financing time sales.

Refusal to license, c. 60, § 305.

Arrest.

Violations.

Immediate trial, c. 22, § 162.

Automobile junk yards, c. 100, §§ 137-144.

See Junk and Junk Dealers.

Bail and recognizance, c. 22, § 162.

Effect of failure to appear, c. 22, § 162.

Bell forbidden, c. 22, § 41.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Blind persons.

Pedestrians, c. 22, §§ 132-135.

When vehicles to stop, c. 22, § 133.

Blocking private driveway.

Punishment, c. 131, § 39.

Blood tests.

Operating while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, c. 22, § 150.

Boards.

Dealer registration boards, c. 22, §§ 21-29. See within this title, "Dealers."

Boilers.

Propelling, c. 30, § 78.

Bond. See within this title, "Financial responsibility law."

Brakes.

Adequate, c. 22, § 41.

Rules and regulations, c. 22, § 40.

Set on stopped car, c. 22, § 93.

Bridges.

Weight limit, c. 22, § 99.

Bullet.

Garage, or repair shop report.

Motor vehicles struck by, c. 22, § 155.

Buses.

Insurance required, c. 22, § 17.

Carriers.

See Motor Vehicle Carriers.

Certificate of registration. See within this title, "Registration."

Coasting.

Prohibited, c. 22, § 127.

Commercial vehicles, c. 22, §§ 107-109.

Complaints.

Confidential, c. 22, § 5.

Conviction.

Sent to secretary of state, c. 22, § 165.

Counties.

Certain excise taxes.

Adjusted, c. 89, § 18.

Courts.

Jurisdiction for violation, c. 22, § 163.

Operator's licenses.

Temporary suspension, c. 22, § 166.

Record of conviction.

Sent to secretary of state, c. 22, § 165.

Crimes and offenses.

Accident.

Failure to stop after, c. 22, § 149.

Conviction.

Sent to secretary of state, c. 22, § 165.

Crossings.

Failure to stop, c. 22, § 152.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

## Crimes and offenses—Cont'd

Deceptions, misstatement or false statements in licenses or certificates, c. 22, § 159.

## Drugs.

Driving under influence, c. 22, § 150.

Hit and run driver, c. 22, § 149.

## Identification marks.

Removal for concealment or misrepresentation, c. 22, § 154.

## Intoxication.

Driving under influence, c. 22, § 150.

Manslaughter, c. 22, § 151.

## Number plates.

Stealing, c. 22, § 160.

Operation without license or revocation or suspended license or certificate, c. 22, § 161.

## Penalty.

General, c. 22, § 164.

Reckless driving, c. 22, § 148.

Report to secretary of state.

Procedure, c. 22, § 149.

Resisting examination by uniform police, c. 22, § 153.

Tampering with or injuring, c. 131, § 26.

Unauthorized use, c. 22, § 149.

Penalty, c. 22, § 149.

## Crossing.

Reduction of speed, c. 22, § 152.

Stopping, c. 22, § 152.

## Curb.

Defined, c. 22, § 1.

## Damages.

## Owner.

Liability for penalty.

Infant under eighteen to operate, c. 22, § 156.

## Dealers.

## Bond.

Required, c. 22, § 29.

## Certificate of registration.

Contents, c. 22, § 26.

Defined, c. 22, § 31.

Demonstration, service or emergency purposes, c. 22, § 29.

Inspection, c. 22, § 45.

## Insurance.

Required, c. 22, § 29.

Limitation on use, c. 22, § 29.

## Loaded truck.

Special permit required, c. 22, § 29.

Motorcycles, c. 22, § 30.

Fee, c. 22, § 30.

Registration. See within this title, "Registration."

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

## Dealers—Cont'd

## Registration plates.

Application, c. 22, § 26.

Denial, suspension or revocation.

Appeal from decision, c. 22, § 28.

Attorney general or representative to be present, c. 22, § 27.

Hearing, c. 22, § 27.

## Fee.

Annual, c. 22, § 26.

Payment, c. 22, § 31.

Issued, c. 22, § 26.

Number, color or mark, c. 22, § 26.

Renewal, c. 22, § 26.

Temporary, c. 22, § 37.

Trailers, c. 22, § 26.

## Taxation.

Annual excise tax, c. 22, § 49.

Use, c. 22, § 29.

Limitation, c. 22, § 29.

## Used car dealers.

Defined, c. 22, § 31.

Definitions, c. 16, § 170; c. 22, § 1.

Driving under influence of alcohol or drugs, c. 22, § 150.

## Drugs.

Driving under the influence.

Appeal, c. 22, § 150.

Blood test, c. 22, § 150.

## Convictions.

Prior, c. 22, § 150.

What amounts to, c. 22, § 151.

Penalty, c. 22, § 150.

Revocation of licenses, c. 22, § 150.

Subsequent offenses, c. 22, § 150.

## Equipment.

Examination by police, c. 22, § 153.

## Evidence.

Accident, c. 15, § 7.

Report of investigating officer inadmissible, c. 15, § 7.

## Rules and regulations.

Certificate of the secretary of state received as prima facie evidence, c. 22, § 8.

## Examination by police in uniform.

Garages, c. 22, § 153.

Penalty for resistance, c. 22, § 153.

Stopping for, c. 22, § 153.

With or without process, c. 22, § 153.

## Fees.

Automobile finance business, c. 60, § 305.

Hearing, c. 22, § 4.

Inspection, c. 22, § 47.

Junk yards, c. 100, § 139.

Registrations, c. 22, §§ 16-33. See within this title, "Registration."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Fees—Cont'd
  - Road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 259-261.
  - Service on nonresident, c. 22, § 74.
  - Truck weighing, c. 15, § 10.
- Finance business, c. 60, §§ 305, 306.
- Financial responsibility law.
  - Appeals, c. 22, § 75.
- Bond.
  - Cancellation, c. 22, § 81.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 75.
  - Liability bond, c. 22, § 80.
  - Policy form, c. 22, § 80.
  - Prohibition, c. 22, § 80.
  - Required provisions, c. 22, § 80.
- Certificate.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 75.
- Convictions for motor vehicle law violation.
  - Definition, c. 22, § 76.
- Proof.
  - Required, c. 22, § 76.
- Suspension of licenses, c. 22, § 76.
- Definition, c. 22, § 75.
- Insurance.
  - Cancellation, c. 22, § 81.
- Certificate.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 75.
- Liability policy.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 75.
- Renting cars, c. 48, § 33.
  - Automobiles for hire, c. 22, § 17.
- Judgment.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 75.
  - Satisfied, c. 22, § 78.
- Limitation of law, c. 22, § 82.
- Motor trucks, c. 48, § 28.
- Motor vehicles for hire, c. 48, §§ 10-18.
- Nonresident.
  - Action against, c. 22, § 79.
- Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- Payments.
  - Sufficient to satisfy requirements, c. 22, § 78.
- Proof.
  - Amount required, c. 22, § 81.
  - Cancellation of policy or bond, c. 22, § 81.
  - Deposits of money or securities, c. 22, § 81.
  - Following accident, c. 22, § 77.
  - Limitation, c. 22, §§ 81, 82.
  - Methods of giving, c. 22, § 81.
  - Operating without, c. 22, § 81.
  - Required upon conviction, c. 22, § 76.
  - Substitution, c. 22, § 81.
- Renting cars, c. 48, § 33.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Financial responsibility law—Cont'd
  - Reports.
    - Chief of state police.
      - Contents, c. 22, § 77.
    - Saving clause, c. 22, § 82.
  - Secretary of state.
    - Administration, c. 22, § 75.
    - Court reveals.
      - Decision, c. 22, § 75.
  - Security.
    - Application, c. 22, § 77.
    - Failure to return licenses, etc.
      - Penalty, c. 22, § 77.
    - Form, c. 22, § 77.
    - Limitation, c. 22, § 77.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 77.
    - Persons not affected, c. 22, § 77.
  - Proof.
    - Required, c. 22, § 77.
  - Release, c. 22, § 77.
  - Suspension.
    - Duration, c. 22, § 77.
- Fines and forfeitures.
  - Accrue to county where offense prosecuted, c. 22, § 163.
  - Overload violation.
    - General highway fund, c. 22, § 163.
- Fire department vehicles.
  - Right of way, c. 22, § 92.
- Fish and game.
  - Damage by protected wild animals.
    - Not paid for by state, c. 37, § 95.
  - Disposal of wild animals.
    - Injury to damage by, c. 37, § 96.
  - Hunting from.
    - Prohibited, c. 37, § 78.
    - Required to stop on signal from officer.
      - Penalty, c. 37, § 80.
- Flares.
  - Use of, c. 22, §§ 138, 139.
- Following too closely, c. 22, § 121.
- Forfeited.
  - Transporting alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 82.
- Garage.
  - Defrauding garage owner.
    - Copy of section posted, c. 133, § 24.
    - Punishment, c. 133, § 24.
  - Report motor vehicles struck by bullet, c. 22, § 155.
- Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, §§ 188-199.
  - See Gasoline Road Tax on Motor Vehicles.
- Gasoline road tax on trucks over 10,000 pounds or for gross weight of in excess of over 20,000 pounds, c. 16, § 189.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Gasoline tax, c. 16, §§ 158-168.
  - See Gasoline Tax.
- Glass, c. 22, § 39.
  - Safety, c. 22, § 39.
- Governor and council.
  - Number plates, c. 22, § 18.
- Headlights. See within this title, "Lights."
- Height.
  - Greater than specified, c. 22, § 98.
- Highways.
  - Abstract of laws published, c. 22, § 10.
  - General highway fund, c. 23, §§ 131-133.
  - Generally.
    - See Highways.
  - Law of the road. See within this title, "Law of the road."
  - Rules and regulations.
    - Vehicles during certain seasons of the year, c. 22, § 100.
  - Stopping.
    - Limitations, c. 61, § 93.
    - Use by vehicles unless specifically prohibited, c. 22, § 145.
- Hit and run driver.
  - Crime and penalty, c. 22, § 149.
- Hitchhiking.
  - Prohibited, c. 22, § 90.
- Horns.
  - Requirement, c. 22, § 41.
- Hunting from.
  - Prohibited, c. 37, § 78.
- Identification marks.
  - Alteration prohibited, c. 22, § 154.
  - Removal for concealment.
    - Sale or possession, c. 22, § 154.
- Impounding, c. 22, § 153.
- Infants.
  - Liability of owner for damages.
    - Permitting minor under eighteen to operate, c. 22, § 156.
  - Operators' licenses.
    - Age limit, c. 22, § 60.
    - Under eighteen, c. 22, § 62.
  - Registration, c. 22, § 14.
- Inspection.
  - Applicability, c. 22, § 45.
  - Certificate of inspection, c. 22, § 45.
  - Dealers, c. 22, § 45.
  - Fee, c. 22, § 47.
  - Official inspection station.
    - Licenses.
      - Appeal, c. 22, § 46.
      - Application, c. 22, § 46.
      - Fee, c. 22, § 46.
      - Refusal, c. 22, § 46.
      - Revocation, c. 22, § 46.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Inspection—Cont'd
  - Official inspection station—Cont'd
    - Qualification, c. 22, § 46.
    - Sign, c. 22, § 46.
  - Permit.
    - Move vehicle without inspection, c. 22, § 45.
  - Stickers, c. 22, § 45.
- Inspectors.
  - State police, c. 15, § 4.
- Insurance.
  - Automobile finance business, c. 60, §§ 305, 306.
  - Financial responsibility law, c. 22, §§ 75, 81.
- Intoxicating liquor. See within this title, "Alcoholic beverages."
- Junk yard, c. 100, §§ 137-144.
  - See Junk and Junk Dealers.
- Larceny, c. 22, § 12.
- Law of the road.
  - Animal drawn vehicles.
    - Fastened, c. 22, §§ 84, 93.
    - Meeting, c. 22, § 83.
- Animals.
  - Vehicles to stop if signalled upon approaching frightened animals, c. 22, § 131.
- Bridges.
  - Injurious substances not to be placed on, c. 22, § 96.
- Carrying objects extending 5 feet from rear to be equipped with danger signals, c. 22, § 141.
- Coasting.
  - Prohibited on down grade with gears in neutral, c. 22, § 127.
- Commercial vehicles.
  - Abuse of highways, c. 22, § 108.
  - Speed, c. 22, § 107.
  - Weight limit, c. 22, § 109.
- Divided highways.
  - Driving on, c. 22, § 115.
- Fire apparatus.
  - Following prohibited, c. 22, § 128.
- Fire hose.
  - Driving over prohibited, c. 22, § 129.
- Flanges, ribs, clamps or other objects attached to wheels.
  - Special permit, c. 22, § 97.
- Flares.
  - Trucks 15,000 pounds or over to carry, c. 22, § 138.
  - Use, c. 22, § 139.
- Following too closely, c. 22, § 121.
- Glass.
  - Forbidden to be placed on ways or bridges, c. 22, § 96.
- Hand and arm.
  - Method of giving, c. 22, § 125.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Law of the road—Cont'd
  - Height.
    - Limited, c. 22, § 94.
  - Hitchhiking.
    - Exceptions, c. 22, § 90.
    - Forbidden, c. 22, § 90.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 90.
  - Interruption of traffic.
    - For certain purposes prohibited, c. 22, § 91.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 91.
  - Laned roadways.
    - Driving on, c. 22, § 114.
  - Lanterns.
    - Use, c. 22, § 139.
  - Lights.
    - Dimmed or operated on low beam when approaching oncoming vehicles, c. 22, § 137.
    - Display of.
      - Required when, c. 22, § 136.
    - On one vehicle following another, c. 22, § 140.
    - Spot, fog or auxiliary, c. 22, § 144.
  - Limited access.
    - Highways.
      - Driving on, c. 22, § 115.
  - Load.
    - Extending 5 feet from rear to be equipped with danger signals, c. 22, § 141.
    - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 96.
  - Logs.
    - Binding, c. 22, § 95.
  - Lumber.
    - Binding, c. 22, § 95.
  - Mirrors.
    - Required for certain vehicles, c. 22, § 143.
  - Municipal corporations may not alter speed limits, c. 22, § 130.
  - Municipal officers may limit speed in dangerous places, c. 22, § 142.
  - Overtaking and passing. See within this title, "Overtaking and passing."
  - Parking. See within this title, "Parking."
  - Parks.
    - Speed in, c. 22, § 130.
  - Pedestrians. See within this title, "Pedestrians."
  - Private road.
    - Defined, c. 22, § 86.
  - Reflectors.
    - Use, c. 22, § 139.
  - Restricted access.
    - Highways.
      - Driving on, c. 22, § 115.
  - Right of way. See within this title, "Right of way."

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Law of the road—Cont'd
    - Right side of road.
      - Teams meeting, c. 22, § 83.
      - Vehicles keeping to, c. 22, § 85.
    - Roads closed for repairs.
      - Notices, c. 22, § 105.
      - Permit to use, c. 22, § 105.
    - School zone.
      - Speed limits, c. 22, § 113.
    - Signal.
      - Devices, c. 22, § 124.
      - Traffic regulated by, c. 22, § 130.
    - Hand and arm, c. 22, § 124.
    - Increase speed, c. 22, § 125.
    - Left turn, c. 22, § 125.
    - Right turn, c. 22, § 125.
    - Stop, c. 22, § 125.
  - Solicitation of transportation.
    - Forbidden, c. 22, § 90.
    - Exception, c. 22, § 90.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 90.
  - Special permits, c. 22, § 97.
  - Speed limit.
    - Commercial vehicles, c. 22, § 107.
  - Districts.
    - Business districts, c. 22, § 113.
    - Residential districts, c. 22, § 113.
  - Minimum, c. 22, § 112.
  - Municipal corporations, c. 22, §§ 113, 142.
  - Passenger bus, c. 22, § 113.
  - Regulations, c. 22, § 113.
  - Schools, c. 22, § 113.
  - Speed laws, c. 22, §§ 113, 130.
  - State highway commission may have authority to restrict speeds of commercial or pleasure vehicles at any and all points on the highway, c. 22, § 146.
- Stationary vehicles.
  - Brake set, c. 22, § 93.
- Stop signs, c. 22, § 89.
- Tacks and nails.
  - Forbidden to be placed on ways or bridges, c. 22, § 96.
- Through ways. See within this title, "Through ways."
- Timber.
  - Binding, c. 22, § 95.
- Traffic control signals. See within this title, "Traffic control signals."
- Trailers.
  - Height.
    - Limited, c. 22, § 94.
    - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 141.
  - Width.
    - Limited, c. 22, § 94.
- Trucks to travel 150 feet apart, c. 22, § 120.
- Turning. See within this title, "Turning."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Law of the road—Cont'd
  - Use of highways by vehicles authorized unless specifically prohibited, c. 22, § 145.
- Violation.
  - Conviction not criminal, c. 89, § 108.
- Ways.
  - Injurious substances not to be placed on, c. 22, § 96.
- Weight.
  - Limits. See within this title, "Weight."
- Width.
  - Limited, c. 22, § 94.
  - Yield right of way sign, c. 22, § 89.
- Leaving scene of accident, c. 22, § 149.
- Length, width, height or weight greater than specified.
  - Fee, c. 22, § 98.
  - Limited, c. 22, § 98.
  - Municipal officers, c. 22, § 98.
  - State highway commissioner or engineer, c. 22, § 98.
  - Weight. See within this title, "Weight."
- Letting motor vehicles for hire.
  - Generally.
    - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
  - Renting. See within this title, "Renting."
- Liability.
  - Owner, c. 22, §§ 156-158.
- Licenses.
  - Motor vehicle carriers.
    - Trucks for hire.
      - Revoked, c. 48, § 32.
  - Number plates. See within this title, "Registration."
  - Operators, c. 22, §§ 60-65. See within this title, "Operators' licenses."
- Lien.
  - Claim.
    - Filed, c. 178, § 63.
    - Inaccuracy of statement does not invalidate lien, c. 178, § 63.
    - Mechanic's lien, c. 178, § 62.
    - Nonresident owner, c. 178, § 63.
- Lights.
  - Auxiliary lights, c. 22, § 144.
  - Conform to certain rules, c. 22, § 43.
  - Dimmed or operated on low beam when approaching oncoming vehicles, c. 22, § 137.
  - Display of.
    - When, c. 22, § 136.
  - During certain periods, c. 22, § 43.
  - Exceptions, c. 22, § 43.
  - Fire trucks.
    - Excepted, c. 22, § 43.
  - Fog lights, c. 22, § 144.
  - Following another, c. 22, § 140.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Lights—Cont'd
  - Periods required to be lighted, c. 22, § 43.
  - Police vehicles.
    - Excepted, c. 22, § 43.
  - Rear lights, c. 22, § 43.
  - Requirements, c. 22, § 43.
  - Rules and regulations.
    - Concerning, c. 22, § 40.
  - Sale and use of certain lighting devices forbidden, c. 22, § 40.
  - Sanding equipment, c. 22, § 44.
  - Side lights, c. 22, § 43.
  - Snow removing equipment, c. 22, § 44.
  - Specifications, c. 22, § 43.
  - Spot lights, c. 22, § 144.
  - Trailers or semitrailers, c. 22, § 43.
  - Violation, c. 22, §§ 43, 153.
- Load.
  - Extending five feet from rear to be equipped with danger signals, c. 22, § 141.
  - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 96.
- Manslaughter.
  - Convictions.
    - Determined how, c. 22, § 151.
    - License revoked, c. 22, § 151.
- Manufacturers.
  - Registration.
    - Bond.
      - Required, c. 22, § 29.
    - Certificate of registration, c. 22, § 26.
    - Fee.
      - Payment, c. 22, § 31.
    - General distinguishing number, color or marks, c. 22, § 26.
    - Insurance.
      - Required, c. 22, § 29.
    - Notification of sale, c. 22, § 29.
  - Registration plates, c. 22, § 26.
  - Temporary, c. 22, § 37.
- Taxation.
  - Annual excise tax, c. 22, § 49.
- Militia.
  - Right-of-way, c. 14, § 75.
- Mirrors.
  - Regulation, c. 22, § 143.
  - Required for certain vehicles, c. 22, § 143.
- Motorcycles.
  - See Motorcycles.
- Motor vehicles for hire.
  - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Mufflers.
  - Regulation, c. 22, § 41.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Closing certain ways to certain vehicles, c. 22, § 100.
  - Speed limit, c. 22, § 113.
  - Dangerous places, c. 22, § 142.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Noise.
  - Unnecessary avoided, c. 22, § 41.
- Nonresidents.
  - Actions against.
    - Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 79.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 68.
  - Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 99.
  - Lien of owner, c. 178, § 63.
  - Operators' licenses.
    - Revocation or suspension, c. 22, § 69.
      - Notice sent to state or country which issued, c. 22, § 74.
  - Penalty, c. 22, § 67.
  - Reciprocity, c. 22, § 67.
  - Service of process.
    - Fee, c. 22, § 70.
      - Taxed as cost, c. 22, § 72.
    - Plaintiff to file bond, c. 22, § 71.
    - Procedure, c. 22, § 70.
    - Registered mail, c. 22, § 70.
    - Revocation or suspension of licenses.
      - Notice sent to state or country which issued licenses, c. 22, § 74.
    - Secretary of state.
      - Attorney for service, c. 22, § 70.
      - Officers who serve, c. 22, § 73.
- Number plates.
  - Dealers.
    - Registration plates. See within this title, "Dealer."
  - Generally. See within this title, "Registration."
  - Manufacturers.
    - Registration plates. See within this title, "Manufacturers."
- Official inspection station, c. 22, § 46.
- Operators' licenses.
  - Age limit, c. 22, § 60.
  - Application, c. 22, § 60.
    - Fees, c. 22, § 60.
    - Physical examination, c. 22, § 60.
  - Deception, misstatement or false statement on, c. 22, § 159.
  - Duplicate, c. 22, § 63.
    - Fee, c. 22, § 63.
  - Examination.
    - Fee, c. 22, § 60.
  - Infants, c. 22, §§ 60, 62.
  - Inspectors.
    - State police, c. 15, § 4.
  - Learners, c. 22, § 65.
  - Lost.
    - Replacement, c. 22, § 63.
  - Minors under eighteen, c. 22, § 62.
  - Motorcycle.
    - Special, c. 22, § 64.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Operators' licenses—Cont'd
  - Nonresidents, c. 22, § 67.
    - Revocation, c. 22, § 69.
      - Notice sent to state or country which issued, c. 22, § 74.
    - Suspension, c. 22, § 69.
      - Notice sent to state or country which issued, c. 22, § 74.
  - Poll tax.
    - Required to be paid before issued, c. 22, § 61; c. 92, § 1.
  - Revocation, c. 22, § 6; c. 48, § 32.
  - Revoked for failure to make accident report, c. 15, § 7.
  - School bus operators, c. 22, § 66.
  - Suspended, c. 22, §§ 6, 76, 77.
    - By court, c. 22, § 166.
  - Termination, c. 22, § 60.
  - Truck drivers.
    - Suspension, c. 48, § 32.
  - Unlicensed persons.
    - Prohibited, c. 22, § 65.
    - Veteran amputee, c. 22, § 60.
- Ordinances.
  - Proof of financial responsibility.
    - Required, c. 91, § 86.
  - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Overtaking and passing.
  - Driving on left, c. 22, § 116.
  - One-way streets, c. 22, § 116.
  - Overtaken vehicle to give right of way, c. 22, § 118.
  - Prohibited.
    - Curves, c. 22, § 117.
    - Grades, c. 22, § 117.
    - Railroad crossings, c. 22, § 117.
    - View obstructed, c. 22, § 117.
  - School buses, c. 22, § 119.
  - Vehicle overtaking when making left turn, c. 22, § 116.
  - When may pass on right, c. 22, § 116.
- Owner.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
  - Liability.
    - Jointly and severally liable with renter, c. 22, § 157.
    - Permitting minor under eighteen to operate, c. 22, § 156.
    - Record of renter, c. 22, § 158.
- Parking.
  - Appropriations by towns, c. 91, § 100.
  - Brakes set, c. 22, § 93.
  - Meters, c. 91, § 87.
  - Places, c. 96, § 39.
    - Laying out, c. 96, § 39.
  - Trespass.
    - Punishment, c. 131, § 39.
  - Prohibited on paved or improved portion of ways.
    - Exception, c. 22, § 126.
  - Regulated, c. 22, § 126.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Passengers.
  - Carrying passengers for hire.
    - Insurance required, c. 22, § 17.
  - Passing. See within this title, "Overtaking and passing."
- Pedestrians.
  - Blind persons.
    - Carrying canes, c. 22, § 132.
    - Contributory negligence.
      - Blind persons not bound by sections as to contributory negligence, c. 22, § 134.
  - Penalties.
    - Violations, c. 22, § 135.
    - When vehicles to stop, c. 22, § 133.
  - Safety zones for, c. 91, § 86.
  - Sidewalks not provided.
    - Walk on ways, c. 22, § 147.
  - Street crossings and safety zones.
    - Regulations, c. 91, § 86.
  - Traffic control signals.
    - Green alone or "go", c. 22, § 87.
    - Red alone or "stop", c. 22, § 87.
    - Red and yellow, c. 22, § 87.
    - Red with green arrow, c. 22, § 87.
    - Yellow alone or "caution", c. 22, § 87.
  - Use of ways prohibited when sidewalks are provided, c. 22, § 147.
- Penalty.
  - General when specific penalty not provided, c. 22, § 164.
- Permit.
  - Bond, c. 22, § 102.
  - Flanges, ribs, clamps or other objects attached to wheels prohibited, c. 22, § 97.
  - Length, width, height or weight greater than specified, c. 22, § 98.
  - Refusal.
    - Appeal to state highway commission from decision of local officers, c. 22, § 103.
  - Seasonal closing of ways and bridges to certain vehicles.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 22, § 100.
  - Violations.
    - Penalty, c. 22, § 102.
- Police department vehicles.
  - Right of way, c. 22, § 92.
- Poll tax.
  - Operators' licenses.
    - Issued when poll tax paid, c. 22, § 61; c. 92, § 1.
  - Registration.
    - Pay before registration of vehicles, c. 22, § 15.
- Private road.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 86.
- Public schools.
  - Speed limit, c. 22, § 113.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Racing.
  - Motor vehicle racing structures.
    - Penalties, c. 100, § 60.
    - Rules and regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 60.
    - Section not applicable to motorcycles, c. 100, § 60.
- Railroads.
  - Crossing.
    - Precautions, c. 45, § 70.
  - Driving on track or bridge without right.
    - Forfeiture, c. 46, § 67.
    - Posting of section.
      - Forfeiture for failure, c. 46, § 68.
  - Operation at grade crossings, c. 22, § 152.
- Reckless driving, c. 22, § 148.
  - Penalty, c. 22, § 148.
- Registration.
  - Application.
    - Filed by secretary of state, c. 22, § 13.
    - Form and contents, c. 22, § 13.
    - Granted, c. 22, § 16.
    - Made by mail, c. 22, § 13.
    - Refusal, c. 22, § 13.
    - Stolen vehicle.
      - Procedure, c. 22, § 35.
  - Certificate.
    - Appeal, c. 22, § 7.
    - Carried while in operation, c. 22, § 18.
    - Deception, misstatement, or false statements.
      - Penalty, c. 22, § 159.
    - Expiration, c. 22, § 13.
    - Failure to have when stopped by police, c. 22, § 153.
    - Improper certificate in possession when stopped by police, c. 22, § 153.
    - Issuance, c. 22, §§ 13, 16.
    - Maximum load for truck, trailer, tractor or semi-trailer.
      - Operating with load greater than specified prohibited, c. 22, § 36.
      - Penalty, c. 22, § 36.
    - Nontransferable, c. 22, § 32.
    - Revocation, c. 22, § 6.
    - Same calendar year.
      - Fee, c. 22, § 33.
      - Procedure, c. 22, § 33.
      - Refund prohibited, c. 22, § 33.
    - Suspension, c. 22, §§ 6, 76, 77.
    - Temporary, c. 22, § 18.
    - Transfer of motor vehicle.
      - Notification of secretary of state, c. 22, § 32.
      - Return of certificate, c. 22, § 32.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

## Registration—Cont'd

## Dealers.

Motor vehicle dealer registration board.

Appointment, c. 22, § 21.

Chairman.

Appointment, c. 22, § 22.

Compensation, c. 22, § 23.

Composition, c. 22, § 21.

Denial, suspension or revocation of plates, c. 22, § 27.

Appeal from board's decision, c. 22, § 28.

Duties, c. 22, § 25.

Expense, c. 22, § 23.

Meetings, c. 22, § 22.

Organization, c. 22, § 22.

Powers, c. 22, § 25.

Removal, c. 22, § 21.

Report to secretary of state, c. 22, § 24.

Secretary, c. 22, § 22.

Term, c. 22, § 21.

Vacancy, c. 22, § 21.

Plates. See within this title, "Dealers."

## Farm tractor.

No registration required, c. 22, § 13.

## Federal government.

No fee required, c. 22, § 13.

## Fees.

Accompany application, c. 22, § 16.

After September 1st, one half fee due, c. 22, § 16.

Annual, c. 22, § 16.

Computation, c. 22, § 16.

Farm tractor, c. 22, § 16.

Minimum, c. 22, § 16.

Schedule, c. 22, § 16.

## Trucks.

Schedule, c. 22, § 19.

## Highway commission use.

Marker or insignia displayed, c. 22, § 13.

Not required, c. 22, § 13.

## Infants under 18.

Conditions, c. 22, § 14.

## Manufacturers. See within this title, "Manufacturers."

## Municipally owned.

No fee, c. 22, § 13.

Required, c. 22, § 13.

## Nonresidents, c. 22, § 67.

## Number on engine.

Serial or identification number.

Altered or missing.

Special number assigned, c. 22, § 13.

## Number plates.

Clerk of the house, c. 22, § 18.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

## Registration—Cont'd

## Number plates—Cont'd

Color, c. 22, § 18.

Dealer, c. 22, § 18.

Displayed, c. 22, § 18.

Properly, c. 22, § 161.

Executive council, c. 22, § 18.

Expiration, c. 22, § 13.

Extra for lost or mutilated.

Fee, c. 22, § 13.

Fee, c. 22, § 13.

Refund, c. 22, § 18.

Form, c. 22, § 18.

Furnished by secretary of state, c. 22, § 18.

## Gross weight.

Defined, c. 22, § 20.

Legislative member, c. 22, § 18.

Lost, c. 22, § 18.

Manufactured at state prison, c. 22, § 38.

Manufacturer, c. 22, § 18.

Mutilated or illegible, c. 22, § 18.

New set, c. 22, § 18.

Non-transferable, c. 22, § 161.

Permanent registration plates, c. 22, § 18.

President of the senate, c. 22, § 18.

Property of state, c. 22, § 160.

Reserved, c. 22, § 34.

Fee, c. 22, § 34.

Go into general highway fund, c. 22, § 34.

Return with affidavit of nonuse, c. 22, § 18.

Secretary of the senate, c. 22, § 18.

Select a number out of rotation.

Fee, c. 22, § 34.

Side-car, c. 22, § 18.

Speaker of the house, c. 22, § 18.

Stealing, c. 22, § 160.

Suitable device in lieu of registration number, c. 22, § 18.

Surrendered on demand of secretary of state, c. 22, § 160.

Temporary, c. 22, § 18.

Term, c. 22, § 18.

Trailer, c. 22, § 18.

Truck, c. 22, § 18.

"Vacationland."

Printed on, c. 22, § 18.

## Plate.

Dealers. See within this title, "Dealers."

Manufacturers. See within this title, "Manufacturers."

## Poll tax.

Payment before registration made, c. 22, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Registration—Cont'd
  - Required, c. 22, § 13.
    - Except when chief of state police permits, c. 22, § 13.
  - Same calendar year, c. 22, § 33.
  - Semi-trailer.
    - One number plate for each, c. 22, § 13.
  - State owned.
    - No fee, c. 22, § 13.
    - Requirements, c. 22, § 13.
  - Tax paid before, c. 22, § 52.
  - Tractor.
    - Farm.
      - Registration.
        - Fee, c. 22, § 16.
  - Trucks.
    - Gross weight.
      - Defined, c. 22, § 20.
  - Trucks, trailers or tractors.
    - No registration if used adjoining the premises of the owner, c. 22, § 13.
- Renting.
  - Generally.
    - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
  - Letting motor vehicles for hire, c. 48, § 33.
  - Liability for damages, c. 22, § 157.
  - Owner.
    - Jointly and severally liable with renter, c. 22, § 157.
    - Keeping record of renter, c. 22, § 158.
      - Form, c. 22, § 158.
    - Records of renter, c. 22, § 158.
  - Repair shop.
    - Report motor vehicles struck by bullet, c. 22, § 155.
  - Reports.
    - Theft, c. 22, § 12.
  - Responsibility law, c. 22, §§ 75-82. See within this title, "Financial responsibility law."
  - Right of way.
    - Ambulances, c. 22, § 92.
    - Entrance of private roads to public ways, c. 22, § 86.
    - Fire department vehicles, c. 22, § 92.
    - Intersections, c. 22, § 86.
    - Police department vehicles, c. 22, § 92.
    - Through ways, c. 22, § 89.
    - Traffic officers, c. 22, § 86.
    - Yield right of way sign, c. 22, § 89.
  - Road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 258-263.
    - See Insurance.
  - Safety glass.
    - Definition, c. 22, § 39.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Safety glass—Cont'd
  - Replacements, c. 22, § 39.
  - Reports, c. 22, § 39.
  - Required, c. 22, § 39.
- Sales.
  - Automobile finance business, c. 60, §§ 305, 306.
  - Financing time sales.
    - Appeal, c. 60, § 305.
    - Fees, c. 60, § 305.
    - Licenses, c. 60, § 305.
    - Penalties for violations, c. 60, §§ 305, 306.
    - Seller to itemize charges, c. 60, § 306.
  - Identification marks removed.
    - For concealment or misrepresentation, c. 22, § 154.
- Sales and use tax. See within this title, "Taxation."
- School buses.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 48.
  - Descriptive sign to be attached, c. 22, § 48.
  - Operators, c. 22, § 66; c. 41, § 14.
  - Overtaking and passing, c. 22, § 119.
  - Standards, c. 22, § 48.
  - Stopping before crossing railroad track, c. 22, § 48.
- Searches and seizures.
  - Alcoholic beverages. See within this title, "Alcoholic beverages."
  - Sea and shore fisheries.
    - Required to stop on signal, c. 38, § 138.
  - Stopping by uniform police without process, c. 22, § 153; c. 61, § 93.
- Seasonal closing of ways and bridges to certain vehicles.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 22, § 100.
- Secretary of state.
  - Powers and duties as to.
    - See Secretary of State.
- Semi-trailer.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Service of process.
  - Nonresident, c. 22, §§ 70-73. See within this title, "Nonresident."
- Sheriffs.
  - Limitation of power in stopping motor vehicles, c. 61, § 93.
- Signaling device, c. 22, § 41.
- Signals. See within this title, "Law of the road."
- Siren forbidden, c. 22, § 41.
  - Exception, c. 22, § 41.
- Solicitation of transportation in motor vehicles, c. 22, § 90.
- Speed limit. See within this title, "Law of the road."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- State.
  - Use by officers and employees, c. 16, §§ 30, 31.
  - See State.
- State owned, c. 16, §§ 30, 31.
- See State.
- State police.
- Accidents.
  - Reports.
    - Driver of any vehicle involved, c. 15, § 7.
    - Evidence, c. 15, § 7.
    - Operator's license.
      - Revoked for failure to make accident report, c. 15, § 7.
  - Examination of vehicle, c. 22, § 153.
  - Inspector, c. 15, § 4.
  - Licensing of operators of motor vehicles, c. 15, § 4.
  - Stopping for examination, c. 22, § 153.
- Stopping.
  - Limitations, c. 61, § 93.
- Stop sign, c. 22, § 89.
- Summons and process.
  - Examination of any vehicle.
    - Without, c. 22, § 153.
  - Stopping by uniform police without process, c. 22, § 153.
- Sunday.
  - Running on, c. 134, § 38.
- Tampering with or injuring, c. 131, § 26.
  - Punishment, c. 131, § 26.
  - Second offense, c. 131, § 26.
- Taxation.
  - Annual excise tax, c. 22, § 49.
    - Accounting, c. 22, § 57.
    - Apportionment, c. 22, § 57.
    - Collection, c. 22, § 55.
      - Unorganized places, c. 22, § 58.
    - Credit for tax may be transferred, c. 22, § 53.
    - Exemptions, c. 22, § 49.
    - False statements.
      - Penalty, c. 22, § 59.
    - One-half during certain period, c. 22, § 56.
    - Payment, c. 22, § 52.
    - Rate, c. 22, § 49.
    - Receipts.
      - Issued in duplicate, c. 22, § 54.
      - Report annually, c. 22, § 55.
    - Unorganized places.
      - Agent of county commissioners to make collections, c. 22, § 58.
  - Certain excise taxes.
    - Adjusted, c. 89, § 18.
  - Exemption from further taxation, c. 22, § 50.
  - Limitation on expenditure, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 19.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Taxation—Cont'd
  - Motor truck or trailer in interstate commerce.
    - Exempt, c. 22, § 49.
  - Sales and use tax.
    - Automobile used in driver education program.
      - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
    - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
  - Fuel.
    - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
  - Passenger automobile.
    - Defined, c. 17, § 2.
    - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
  - Tax upon difference between sale price and trade in price, c. 17, § 11.
- Taxicabs.
  - See Taxicabs.
- Television.
  - Excluded, c. 22, § 42.
- Thefts.
  - Owner to report recovery, c. 22, § 12.
  - Reports, c. 22, § 12.
    - Recorded, c. 22, § 12.
    - To other states, c. 22, § 12.
  - State police.
    - Chief.
      - Receive report of theft of motor vehicles, c. 22, § 12.
- Through ways.
  - Designated, c. 22, § 88.
- Penalty.
  - Defacing signs or signals, c. 22, § 88.
    - Violation, c. 22, § 88.
  - Right of way, c. 22, § 89.
  - Stop signs, c. 22, § 89.
  - Warning or signals, c. 22, § 88.
  - Yield right of way signs, c. 22, § 89.
- Tire.
  - Pneumatic.
    - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
  - Solid.
    - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Tractor.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Farm.
  - Defined, c. 17, § 2; c. 22, § 1.
  - Tax on difference between sales price and trade in price, c. 17, § 11.
- Movable track tractors not subject to certain weight limits, c. 22, § 104.
- Road.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Truck.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Traffic control signals.
  - Flashing red and yellow, c. 22, § 87.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Traffic control signals—Cont'd
  - Green alone or "go", c. 22, § 87.
  - Red alone or "stop", c. 22, § 87.
  - Red and yellow, c. 22, § 87.
  - Red with green arrow, c. 22, § 87.
  - Regulated, c. 22, § 87.
  - Yellow alone or "caution", c. 22, § 87.
- Traffic regulations. See within this title, "Law of the road."
- Trailers.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
  - Fastened securely, c. 22, § 141.
  - Height and width, c. 22, § 94.
  - Lights on, c. 22, § 43.
  - Ordinances regarding, c. 91, § 86.
  - Over loading, c. 22, § 36.
  - Securely fastened, c. 22, § 141.
- Trespass.
  - Blocking private drive way, c. 131, § 39.
- Trial justices.
  - Conviction.
    - Sent to secretary of state, c. 22, § 165
  - Jurisdiction.
    - Prosecutions, c. 22, § 163.
  - Operator's license.
    - Suspended temporarily, c. 22, § 166.
- Trucks.
  - 15,000 pounds or over to carry flares, c. 22, § 138.
  - Following.
    - Travel 150 feet apart, c. 22, § 120.
  - Gasoline road tax, c. 16, § 199.
  - Weighing.
    - Stations for, c. 15, §§ 8-13.
    - See State Police.
- Turning.
  - Hand and arm signals.
    - Left turn, c. 22, § 125.
    - Right turn, c. 22, § 125.
  - Intersections.
    - Required positions and method, c. 22, § 122.
  - Left turns.
    - On two-way roadways, c. 22, § 122.
    - Other than two-way roadways, c. 22, § 122.
  - Method, c. 22, § 122.
  - Movements.
    - Required, c. 22, § 123.
  - Prohibited on curve or grade, c. 22, § 117.
  - Required position, c. 22, § 122.
  - Right turns, c. 22, § 122.
  - Signals.
    - Device, c. 22, § 124.
    - Hand and arm, c. 22, § 124.
    - Required, c. 22, § 123.

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Unauthorized use.
  - Penalty, c. 22, § 149.
- Unlawful taking and use.
  - Punishment, c. 131, § 25.
- Used car dealers.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 31.
- Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 169-187.
  - See Use Fuel Tax.
- Vehicle.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
  - Generally.
    - See Vehicles.
- Veterans.
  - Amputees.
    - Exemptions from annual excise tax, c. 22, § 49.
    - Operator's licenses, c. 22, § 60.
    - Registration without fee, c. 22, § 13.
    - Special designating plates, c. 22, § 13.
- Way.
  - Defined, c. 22, § 1.
- Weight.
  - Commercial vehicles, c. 22, § 109.
  - Greater than specified, c. 22, § 98.
- Limit.
  - Bridges, c. 22, § 99.
- Movable track tractors not subject to provisions of § 109, c. 22, § 104.
- Officers weighing.
  - Powers and duties, c. 22, § 110.
- Overweight.
  - Removal of goods, c. 22, § 110.
  - Risk of loss or damage to goods removed, c. 22, § 110.
- Scales, c. 22, § 111.
- Violations, c. 22, § 111.
- Weighing points, c. 15, § 8.
- Width.
  - Greater than specified, c. 22, § 98.
  - Yield right of way sign, c. 22, § 89.

**MOTOR VEHICLES FOR HIRE.**

- Carriers.
  - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
- Taxicabs.
  - See Taxicabs.
- Trucks operated for hire, c. 48, §§ 19-32.
  - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.

**MOUNTAINS.**

- Highways.
  - Adjacent.
    - Marked, c. 23, § 103.

**MOVING PICTURES.**

- Booth of cinematograph.
  - Construction.
    - Specifications, c. 100, § 73.
  - Fireproof, c. 100, § 72.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MOVING PICTURES—Cont'd**

- Booth of cinematograph—Cont'd
  - Open air or tents.
    - Specifications and requirements, c. 100, § 77.
- Children.
  - Employment under sixteen.
    - Prohibited, c. 30, §§ 22, 23.
- Cruelty to animals.
  - Films not to involve in preparation deliberate cruelty to animals, c. 140, § 29.
  - Penalty, c. 140, § 29.
  - Trial justice has jurisdiction, c. 140, § 29.
- Discriminating against persons.
  - Military personnel, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
  - Printed notices and distribution by operators.
    - Prohibited, c. 137, § 50.
  - Punishment, c. 137, § 50.
- Employees.
  - Working more than six days a week.
    - Prohibited, c. 134, § 41.
- Exits.
  - Requirements, c. 100, §§ 72, 75.
- Fire escapes.
  - Requirements, c. 100, §§ 72, 75.
- Fireproof booth for cinematograph.
  - Required, c. 100, § 72.
- Fire protection.
  - Approval of insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 72.
  - Inspection by insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 73.
  - Requirements, c. 100, § 72, § 75.
- Insurance commissioners.
  - Fire protection.
    - Approval, c. 100, § 72.
    - Inspection, c. 100, § 73.
  - Licenses.
    - Issued, c. 100, § 73.
  - Municipal corporations.
    - Enforcement of inspection by insurance commissioners, c. 100, § 76.
- License from insurance commissioner.
  - Age of operator, c. 100, § 74.
  - Application, c. 100, § 73.
  - Exceptions as to fraternal and charitable organizations, c. 100, § 72.
  - Fee, c. 100, § 73.
  - Issued, c. 100, § 73.
  - Operation without, c. 100, § 74.
  - Required, c. 100, § 72.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Insurance commissioner.
    - Right to enforce section, c. 100, § 76.
- Obscenity and profanity.
  - Giving obscene or impure shows.
    - Punishment, c. 134, § 29.

**MOVING PICTURES—Cont'd**

- Obscenity and profanity—Cont'd
    - Use of phonograph.
      - Punishment, c. 134, § 28.
  - Open air or tents.
    - Booth for cinematograph.
      - Specifications and requirements, c. 100, § 77.
  - Operator of cinematograph.
    - Age, c. 100, § 74.
    - Examination.
      - Fee, c. 100, § 74.
    - License, c. 100, § 74.
    - Duration, c. 100, § 74.
    - Fee, c. 100, § 74.
  - Ordinances.
    - Application, c. 100, § 76.
  - Oxyhydrogen gas or limelight.
    - Prohibited, c. 100, § 73.
  - Soldiers or sailors.
    - Discrimination against, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
  - Sundays and holidays.
    - Legalized, c. 134, § 41.
    - Local option, c. 134, § 41.
  - Theaters.
    - Generally.
      - See Theaters and Shows.
  - Trial justices.
    - Violation.
      - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 71.
  - Unincorporated places.
    - County commissioners have powers, c. 100, § 79.
  - Violations.
    - Jurisdiction of trial justice, c. 100, § 71.
    - Penalties, c. 100, § 78.
- MULES.**
- Taxation, c. 92, § 14.
  - Exemption from.
    - Less than six months old, c. 92, § 6.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**
- Abatement of dangerous buildings.
    - Costs, c. 141, § 28.
    - Hearing, c. 141, § 25.
    - Notice to owner, c. 141, § 25.
    - Publication, c. 141, § 25.
    - Officers may order abatement c. 141, § 26.
    - Order describing disposal.
      - Published, c. 141, § 25.
      - Served, c. 141, § 25.
    - Owner may apply to supreme judicial or superior court, c. 141, § 27.
    - Procedure requires vote of town, c. 141, § 29.
  - Accounting system.
    - Approved by state department of audit, c. 91, § 143.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Accounting system—Cont'd
- Audit.
- Annual, c. 91, § 142.
- Report, c. 91, § 145.
- Books, c. 91, § 144.
- Clerical assistants and examiners, c. 91, § 150.
- Expenses, c. 91, § 146.
- State reimbursed, c. 91, § 146.
- Forms, c. 91, § 144.
- Investigations, c. 91, § 148.
- State auditor, c. 91, § 148.
- Penalties, c. 91, § 152.
- Publication.
- Statistics of financial affairs, c. 91, § 149.
- Reports.
- Audit, c. 91, § 145.
- Schedules for uniformity, c. 91, § 147.
- State auditor.
- Attendance of witnesses and production of books and documents, c. 91, § 151.
- Clerical assistants and examiners, c. 91, § 150.
- Form.
- Supplied, c. 91, § 144.
- Installing, c. 19, § 3.
- Investigations, c. 91, § 148.
- Statistics of financial affairs.
- Published, c. 91, § 149.
- Uniformity, c. 91, § 144.
- Schedules for, c. 91, § 147.
- Violations, c. 91, § 152.
- Accounts and accounting.
- Claims against, c. 119, § 11.
- Officers.
- Verification unnecessary, c. 91, § 42.
- Reports, c. 91, § 83.
- Treasurer, c. 91, § 34.
- Actions.
- Accounts against.
- Verified, c. 119, § 11.
- Against for not spending school money, c. 41, § 231.
- By and against, c. 91, § 1.
- Judge may sit by consent although his town or county is party, c. 113, § 56.
- Advertising.
- Advantages and attractions, c. 91, § 108.
- Aeronautics.
- Federal aid, c. 24, § 11.
- Zoning, c. 24, §§ 22-27.
- See Aeronautics.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Agent.
- Act done by, c. 10, § 22.
- Appointment, c. 91, § 1.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Local option.
- Ballot.
- No other referendum question shall be printed on, c. 61, § 2.
- Effect of election, c. 61, § 2.
- Election, c. 61, § 2.
- Faults, c. 61, § 2.
- Question to be voted on, c. 61, § 2.
- Tie vote.
- Effect, c. 61, § 2.
- Penalty for failure of official to prosecute, c. 61, § 76.
- Aldermen.
- Local option, c. 61, § 2.
- Mayor. See within this title. "Mayor."
- Neglect to issue warrant for election, c. 5, § 98.
- Officers. See within this title, "Officers and employees."
- Plans of city lots, c. 89, § 238.
- Selectmen. See within this title, "Selectmen."
- Apple trees.
- Destruction by workers, c. 32, § 159.
- Appropriations and finance.
- Advertising.
- Advantages and attractions, c. 91, § 108.
- Anniversaries.
- Celebrations, c. 91, § 102.
- Appraisers of taxable property.
- Employment, c. 91, § 101.
- Bands.
- Maintenance and employment, c. 91, § 105.
- School bands, c. 91, § 106.
- Board of trade or chamber of commerce.
- Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.
- Bond issues. See within this title, "Bond issues."
- Celebrations.
- Observance, c. 91, § 102.
- Cemeteries.
- Private, c. 91, §§ 100, 104.
- Public, c. 99, § 104.
- Purchasing and fencing, c. 91, § 100.
- Chamber of commerce.
- Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.
- Dental hygienist.
- Hiring, c. 91, § 102.
- Dumps.
- Provided for, c. 91, § 100.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Appropriations and finance—Cont'd
    - Emergency finance board, c. 102, §§ 1-10. See within this title, "Emergency finance board."
  - Fire department.
    - Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.
  - Fish.
    - Propagation and protection, c. 91, § 112.
  - Hearse and hearsehouse.
    - Provisions for, c. 91, § 100.
  - Histories.
    - Writing and publication, c. 91, § 102.
  - Hospitals.
    - Maintenance, c. 91, § 102.
  - Insect pests.
    - Control, c. 91, § 102.
  - Insurance.
    - Motor vehicles, c. 91, § 102.
    - Officers and employees, c. 91, § 102.
    - Property damage, c. 91, § 102.
    - Public liability, c. 91, § 102.
  - Interest.
    - Contracts, c. 91, § 81.
    - Debt, c. 53, § 136.
  - Investment of funds, c. 91, § 120.
  - Monuments and memorials.
    - Soldiers and sailors, c. 91, § 102.
  - Moths.
    - Brown tail and gypsy.
      - Control, c. 91, § 102.
  - Notes, bonds and scrips.
    - Issued, c. 91, § 109.
    - Limit on amount, c. 91, § 109.
    - Refunding loans, c. 91, § 109.
    - Temporary loans, c. 91, § 109.
    - Validation, c. 91, § 109.
  - Nursing.
    - Public health nurse.
      - Adjoining towns employ, c. 91, § 103.
      - Hiring, c. 91, § 102.
      - Qualifications, c. 91, § 103.
    - Public health nursing service, c. 91, § 123.
  - Paupers.
    - Support, c. 91, § 100.
  - Physicians and surgeons.
    - Subsidizing, c. 91, § 102.
  - Protected reserves.
    - Appropriations.
      - Annual, c. 91, § 163.
    - Assessed values, c. 91, § 165.
    - Capital reserve funds.
      - Deposit of moneys, c. 91, § 168.
      - Established, c. 91, § 166.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Appropriations and finance—Cont'd
    - Protected reserves—Cont'd
      - Capital reserve funds—Cont'd
        - Money paid into or transferred, c. 91, § 167.
        - Trustees, c. 91, § 168.
      - Credit reserve account, c. 91, § 163.
      - Expenditures, c. 91, § 169.
      - Formula.
        - Treasurer to develop, c. 91, § 165.
      - Investment of funds, c. 91, § 164.
      - Limitation, c. 91, § 163.
      - Per cent taxes collected, c. 91, § 165.
      - Purpose, c. 91, § 163.
    - Treasurer.
      - Duties, c. 91, § 165.
      - Unexpended balances, c. 91, § 170.
      - Welfare expenditures, c. 91, § 165.
  - Public libraries.
    - Establishment and maintenance, c. 42, § 23; c. 91, § 100.
  - Public schools.
    - See Public Schools.
  - Rebellion.
    - Actions in suppression made valid, c. 91, § 113.
  - Refunding indebtedness, c. 91, § 120.
  - Reports on finances.
    - Open to inspection, c. 91, § 83.
  - Schools.
    - Bands, c. 91, §§ 105, 106.
    - Organized activities, c. 91, § 106.
    - Support, c. 41, § 28; c. 91, § 100.
  - Sinking fund.
    - Created, c. 91, § 120.
    - Fund applied according to directions of donor, c. 91, § 122.
    - Investment, c. 91, § 120.
    - Use of, c. 91, § 121.
  - Soldiers and sailors.
    - Graves decorated, c. 91, § 107.
    - Monuments and memorials, c. 91, § 102.
  - Streets and highways.
    - Making and repairs, c. 91, § 100.
    - Sprinkling, c. 91, § 100.
  - Veterans.
    - World War II and Korean Campaign.
      - Rehabilitation and employment, c. 91, § 102.
  - Armories.
    - Generally, c. 91, §§ 130-135.
    - See Military Law.
  - Ballots.
    - Elections. See within this title, "Elections."
    - Secret ballots. See within this title, "Town meetings".



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Ballots and ballot boxes. See within this title, "Clerk".  
 Banks and banking.  
 Deposit.  
   Exempt from municipal taxation, c. 59, § 3.  
 Reorganization.  
   Participation in, c. 59, § 129.  
 Bicycles.  
   Regulation by ordinance, c. 91, § 86.  
 Boards.  
   Finance. See within this title, "Emergency finance board."  
   Licensing board, c. 100, § 29.  
 Body corporate, c. 91, § 1.  
 Bond issues.  
   Harbor or river improvements, c. 91, § 138.  
   Investments.  
     Savings banks, c. 59, § 42.  
     Notes, bonds and scrip, c. 91, § 109.  
   Payment.  
     Limitation on time limit, c. 53, § 137.  
     Payable in installments, c. 53, § 137.  
 Revenue bonds.  
   Default, c. 91, § 161.  
   Definitions, c. 91, § 154.  
   Effect, c. 91, § 155.  
   Issuance.  
     Power to, c. 91, § 153.  
     Procedure, c. 91, § 158.  
   Negotiable, c. 91, § 157.  
   New revenue bonds, c. 91, § 160.  
   Redemption, c. 91, § 159.  
   Referendum, c. 91, § 162.  
   Sale.  
     Procedure, c. 91, § 158.  
     Tax free, c. 91, § 157.  
     Use of money, c. 91, § 156.  
   Treasurer, c. 91, §§ 30, 36.  
 Bonds.  
   Clerk, c. 91, § 27.  
   Generally.  
     See Bonds.  
 Boundaries. See within this title, "Lines."  
 Bridges.  
   Building, c. 23, §§ 108-116.  
 Buildings.  
   Dangerous buildings. See within this title, "Abatement of dangerous buildings."  
   Inspector. See within this title, "Inspector of buildings."  
   Permits.  
     Appeals as to, c. 91, § 86.  
 By-laws, c. 91, §§ 88-92.  
   See Ordinances.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Cemeteries, c. 58, §§ 1-39; c. 91, §§ 100, 104, 117, 118.  
   See Cemeteries.  
 Chamber of commerce.  
   Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.  
 Cherry trees.  
   Destruction of all wild cherry trees, c. 32, § 159.  
 Children.  
   Aid to dependent.  
     Town assessed by reimbursement, c. 25, § 243.  
 City assessors.  
   See Taxation.  
 City clerk. See within this title, "Clerk".  
 City marshal.  
   See City Marshal.  
 City treasurer. See within this title, "Treasurer".  
 Civil service commissioner.  
   Establishment, c. 91, § 86.  
 Claims against.  
   Actions. See within this title, "Actions."  
   Persons injured by highway defects, c. 96, § 89.  
   Slippery sidewalks no cause of action, c. 96, § 92.  
   Verified, c. 119, § 11.  
 Clerk.  
   Absence or vacancy.  
     Appointment of substitute, c. 91, § 26.  
 Attachment.  
   Personal property left on premises.  
     Recorded, c. 112, § 27.  
   Release.  
     Recorded, c. 112, § 81.  
 Bond, c. 91, § 27.  
 Buildings.  
   Dangerous when burnt.  
     Notice, c. 141, § 25.  
 Business name.  
   Adoption, c. 181, § 5.  
 Candidate.  
   Posting list, c. 91, § 59.  
 Chattel mortgages.  
   Recording, c. 178, § 1.  
 Conditional sales.  
   Recording, c. 119, § 9.  
 County commissioners.  
   Election.  
     Filed, c. 89, § 5.  
 Death.  
   Recorded, c. 25, § 383.  
 Death by violence.  
   Return, c. 89, § 246.  
 Deputy clerk.  
   Appointment, c. 91, § 26.  
   Duties, c. 91, § 26.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Clerk—Cont'd
- Discharge of soldiers and sailors.
    - Recorded.
      - Fee, c. 91, § 25.
  - Diseases.
    - Infectious.
      - Arrival of persons with, c. 25, § 62.
  - Dogs.
    - Duties as to, c. 100, § 12.
    - List of.
      - Filed, c. 100, § 9.
    - Neglect of duty regarding, c. 100, § 22.
    - Posting copies of law, c. 100, § 16.
  - Drains and sewers.
    - Private.
      - Entering in public, c. 96, § 138.
      - Recording assessments, c. 96, § 131.
  - Election.
    - Annual meeting, c. 91, §§ 12, 15.
  - Elections generally.
    - Ballots and ballot boxes.
      - Duties as to, c. 5, § 33.
      - Instructions, c. 91, § 58.
      - Packed in sealed packages, c. 91, § 60.
      - Penalty for failure to perform duties, c. 5, § 33.
      - Preparing, c. 91, § 55.
      - Primary, c. 4, § 23.
      - Specimen ballots, c. 91, § 58.
    - Blank for return, c. 21, § 5.
    - Custodian of records.
      - Neglect, c. 3, § 28.
    - Generally.
      - See Elections.
    - List.
      - Furnished, c. 3, § 46.
      - Primary candidate.
        - Sent to, c. 4, § 24.
    - Nomination papers, c. 4, § 52.
    - Transmit returns to secretary of state, c. 5, § 42.
    - Voting list.
      - Deposited with, c. 3, § 38.
    - Ward list.
      - Furnished, c. 3, § 26.
  - Eminent domain.
    - Damages for taking lands for parks etc., c. 96, § 7.
  - Enrollment.
    - Political parties.
      - Record, c. 4, § 3.
  - Expenses, c. 91, § 29.
  - Fees, c. 91, § 28.
  - Fences.
    - Repairs.
      - Notice filed, c. 96, § 187.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Clerk—Cont'd
- Fire and fire preventions.
    - Wards.
      - Elections.
        - Notice to, c. 97, § 1.
    - Fire escapes.
      - Returns as to, c. 97, § 53.
    - Flour inspectors.
      - Certificate as to, c. 100, § 158.
    - Healing art.
      - License for, c. 75, § 2.
    - Highways.
      - Records.
        - Recording proceedings, c. 96, § 41.
        - Returns as to, c. 96, § 31.
        - Vacating streets, c. 96, § 94.
    - Innkeepers, victualers and lodging-houses.
      - Licenses, c. 100, § 29.
    - License.
      - Fishing.
        - Issuance, c. 37, § 39.
      - Hunting.
        - Issuance, c. 37, § 73.
    - Lost goods.
      - Notice of finding.
        - Filed, c. 179, § 10.
    - Marriages.
      - Generally.
        - See Marriages.
      - Intentions, c. 166, § 4.
      - Reported to, c. 25, § 380.
    - Meetings in towns for state elections.
      - Presiding officer, c. 5, § 19.
    - Milk.
      - Containers.
        - Registering, c. 32, § 114.
    - Ministerial lands.
      - Trustees, c. 57, § 51.
    - Monumental work.
      - Liens for, c. 178, § 68.
    - Oil.
      - Marks on cans.
        - Registered, c. 100, § 190.
    - Partnerships.
      - Certificate filed with clerk, c. 181, § 12.
      - Certificate of mercantile partnerships.
        - Recording certificate, c. 181, § 12.
    - Person dying.
      - Report to treasurer.
        - Fee, c. 91, § 28.
    - Pledge.
      - Sale.
        - Notice, c. 138, § 85.
    - Police officer.
      - Appointment recorded, c. 91, § 68.
    - Premarital examinations, c. 25, § 127.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—

- Cont'd  
 Clerk—Cont'd  
   Prohibited from acting as attorney or drafting papers, c. 89, § 226.  
 Recording.  
   Duties, c. 178, § 2.  
   Requirements, c. 178, § 2.  
 Records.  
   Attesting, c. 91, § 174.  
   Oaths in office, c. 91, § 39.  
   Returned to clerks of court, c. 91, § 172.  
   Safes and vaults for city, c. 91, § 171.  
 Religious organizations and societies.  
 Pews.  
   Deeds.  
   Recorded, c. 168, § 38.  
   Right and levies on.  
   Recorded by town clerk where situated, c. 168, § 38.  
 Reports.  
   Filed with state library, c. 42, § 15.  
 School lands.  
   Trustees, c. 57, § 51.  
 Sealer of weights and measures.  
   Notice of election, c. 100, § 202.  
 Shellfish.  
   License.  
   Recorded, c. 38, § 42.  
 Sole proprietor trading under an assumed name.  
   Certificate.  
   Recording, c. 181, § 13.  
 Steam engineers and firemen's license, c. 97, § 61.  
 Streets and sidewalks.  
   Assessments for, c. 96, § 57.  
 Sworn, c. 91, § 24.  
 Taxation.  
   Collector's bond, c. 92, § 80.  
   Record of assessment, c. 92, § 51.  
   Sale of real estate.  
   Notice, c. 92, § 155.  
 Sales.  
   Returns recorded, c. 92, § 162.  
 Treasurer.  
   Notice of election, c. 91, § 25.  
 Vehicles.  
   Liens.  
   Filed with clerk, c. 178, § 63.  
 Vital statistics.  
   Copies as evidence, c. 25, § 399.  
   Duties, c. 25, § 402.  
   Generally, c. 25, §§ 378-403.  
   See Vital Statistics.  
   Recording, transcribing, certifying and transmitting to registrar.  
   Fee, c. 91, § 28.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—

- Cont'd  
 Clerk—Cont'd  
 Voters.  
   Custodians of records of registration board.  
   Duties, c. 3, § 28.  
   Penalty for neglect, c. 3, § 28.  
   Lists of deceased voters furnished board, c. 3, § 25.  
   Record of change of residence, c. 3, § 24.  
   Registration of voters, c. 3, § 19.  
 Voters list.  
   Deposited with, c. 3, §§ 28, 46.  
   Penalty for neglect, c. 3, § 49.  
   Produced at town meeting, c. 3, § 48.  
 Wages.  
   Assignment.  
   Recorded, c. 119, § 10.  
   Zoning and planning.  
   Approval of plats, c. 91, § 94.  
 Coal and coke, c. 100, §§ 172, 173.  
 Constables.  
   See Constables.  
 Construed to include cities, towns and plantations, c. 10, § 22.  
 Contracts.  
   Electricity, gas and water, c. 91, § 110.  
   Enforcement of section, c. 91, § 82.  
   Suppression of rebellion, c. 91, § 113.  
   Void when municipal officer has interest, c. 91, § 81; c. 135, § 17.  
 War contracts.  
   Unauthorized.  
   Ratified, c. 91, § 115.  
   Valid, c. 91, § 114.  
 Costs.  
   Forfeiture for failure to pay, c. 150, § 5.  
   Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.  
 Payment.  
   Due for, c. 150, § 5.  
 Courts, c. 108, §§ 1-11.  
   See Municipal Courts.  
 Credit reserves.  
   Protected reserves, c. 91, §§ 163-170.  
   See within this title, "Protected reserves."  
 Dairy products, c. 100, §§ 153-156.  
   See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.  
 Damages.  
   Tender, c. 113, § 44.  
 Deaf.  
   Payment of per capita cost.  
   Each child from town, c. 27, § 164.  
 Deaths.  
   Register of deaths.  
   Furnish lists of deceased voters to board of registration, c. 3, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Debt.  
   Compromise, c. 102, § 10.  
   Debt limit, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 15.  
   Property of inhabitants.  
     May be taken to pay, c. 53, § 136.  
 Defect in way.  
   Action against town.  
     Tender or offer to be defaulted, c. 113, § 44.  
 Defined, c. 10, § 22.  
 Deorganized towns.  
   Cemetery trust funds, c. 102, § 14.  
   Debts, c. 102, § 12.  
 Records.  
   Delivered to county commissioners, c. 102, § 15.  
 School districts, c. 102, § 12.  
 Shellfish.  
   Cultivation and propagation.  
     Enforcement, c. 38, § 48.  
     Licenses, c. 38, § 40.  
 State tax assessor.  
   Duration of power and authority, c. 102, § 13.  
   Power and authority, c. 102, § 13.  
 Vital statistics.  
   Records.  
     Delivered to registrar of vital statistics, c. 102, § 15.  
 Disclosure commissioners.  
   Number, c. 120, § 19.  
 Disinterested or indifferent person.  
   Relationship to disqualify, c. 10, § 22.  
 Drains and sewers.  
   See Sewers and Drains.  
 Drinking fountains.  
   Establishment and maintenance, c. 96, § 87.  
 Dumping grounds.  
   Fire prevention, c. 36, § 85.  
   Provisions for, c. 91, § 100.  
   Rat control, c. 100, § 8.  
 Elections.  
   Absentee and physical incapacity voting.  
     Clerk.  
       Notice of number of ballots prepared, c. 6, § 4.  
       Send ballots and blank forms to absent voters, c. 6, § 5.  
       Procedure, c. 6, §§ 6, 7.  
   Ballots.  
     Clerk's duties as to. See within this title, "Clerk."  
     Inspections.  
       Notice to candidate, c. 91, § 64.  
       Procedure, c. 91, § 64.  
       Time limit, c. 91, § 64.  
     Secret ballots. See within this title, "Town meetings."

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Elections—Cont'd  
 Clerks.  
   Election and term, c. 91, § 78.  
 Duties in respect to registration of voters, c. 3, § 13.  
 Generally.  
   See Elections.  
 Less than 2,000 inhabitants.  
   Caucuses.  
     Excepted, c. 4, § 12.  
 Meetings in cities, c. 91, § 8.  
 Meetings in wards.  
   No choice.  
     New meetings, c. 5, § 58.  
   Warden.  
     Pro tempore, c. 5, § 55.  
     To preside, c. 5, § 54.  
 Officers, c. 91, § 12; Const. of Me., art. IV. pt. 1, § 5.  
 Annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.  
 Ballots.  
   Determination, c. 91, § 50.  
   Officers chosen by, c. 91, § 15.  
 By aldermen or council.  
   Mayor has deciding vote, c. 91, § 79.  
   Procedure, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.  
 Plurality of vote of controls.  
   If adopted by city, c. 5, § 59.  
 Portland.  
   Islands constitute three wards, c. 5, § 56.  
   Ward meeting proceedings, c. 5, § 57.  
 Recount.  
   Application of sections, c. 91, §§ 69, 70.  
   Certificates of election of candidates, c. 91, § 69.  
   Date of recount, c. 91, § 66.  
   Display of ballots, c. 91, § 67.  
   Evidence, c. 91, § 68.  
   Fees, c. 91, § 68.  
   Grounds stated, c. 91, § 65.  
   Hearing, c. 91, § 66.  
   Petition.  
     Filed, c. 91, § 65.  
     Procedure, c. 91, § 65.  
     Witnesses, c. 91, § 68.  
 Registration of voters, c. 3, §§ 35-49.  
   See Elections.  
 Town meetings. See within this title, "Town meetings."  
 Treasurer of town.  
   Notice of, c. 91, § 85.  
 Unclassified.  
   Vacancies, c. 5, § 67.  
   When no choice of representative to legislature, c. 5, § 66.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Elections—Cont'd
- Vacancy.
- Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Filling, c. 91, § 41.
- Voters.
- List of voters.
- Assessors.
- See Taxation.
- Meetings in wards, c. 5, § 54.
- Wards.
- Change or alteration of limits, c. 91, § 74.
- Electricians.
- Licensing electricians.
- Provisions not to affect, c. 82, § 15.
- Electricity.
- Contracts for, c. 91, § 110.
- Electrical installations, c. 100, §§ 93-102.
- See Electricity.
- Lines.
- Permits from city, c. 50, §§ 16-24.
- See Electricity.
- Emergency finance board.
- Assessments, c. 102, § 7.
- Audit of finances.
- Municipality delinquent from one year and six months, c. 102, § 3.
- Bill in equity.
- Attorney general for petitioners, c. 102, § 9.
- Brought in name of inhabitants against creditors, c. 102, § 9.
- Publication of notice to creditors, c. 102, § 9.
- Purpose, c. 102, § 9.
- Chairman, c. 102, § 1.
- Commissioners.
- Appointment, c. 102, § 4.
- Duties, c. 102, § 5.
- Powers, c. 102, § 5.
- Temporary officials.
- Appointed, c. 102, § 6.
- Composition, c. 102, § 1.
- Duration of power, c. 102, § 8.
- Investigation of finances.
- Application of town for support of poor, c. 102, § 3.
- Required when, c. 102, § 3.
- Loan, c. 102, § 7.
- Power.
- Duration, c. 102, § 8.
- Purpose, c. 102, § 2.
- Take over local government, c. 102, § 4.
- Temporary officials.
- Appointment, c. 102, § 6.
- Compensation, c. 102, § 6.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Emergency finance board—Cont'd
- Temporary officials—Cont'd
- Two or more towns combined, c. 102, § 6.
- Voluntary compromise settlements, c. 102, § 10.
- Eminent domain.
- Generally.
- See Eminent Domain.
- Harbor or river improvements, c. 91, § 138.
- Town and private ways, c. 96, § 29.
- Employees. See within this title, "Officers and employees."
- Employment agencies, c. 100, § 145-152.
- See Employment Agencies.
- Engineers.
- Public work projects, c. 83, § 19.
- Equity.
- Emergency finance board.
- Bill in equity.
- Purpose, c. 102, § 9.
- Taxation and illegal expense.
- Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Examination.
- Steam engineers and firemen. See within this title, "Steam engineers and firemen."
- Executions.
- Distress against, c. 118, § 30.
- Notice and incidents of sale, c. 118, § 31.
- Remedy of owner of property so sold, c. 118, § 32.
- Interest, c. 118, § 32.
- False alarms.
- To municipal departments, c. 136, § 16.
- Federal aid.
- Grants from, c. 91, § 119.
- Public health nursing, c. 91, § 123.
- Fee.
- Victualers.
- Classification of town, c. 100, § 31.
- Fence-viewer.
- Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.
- Finance.
- Emergency finance board, c. 102, §§ 1-10. See within this title, "Emergency finance board."
- Generally. See within this title, "Appropriations and finance."
- Fines.
- Payment.
- Due for, c. 150, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—

- Cont'd  
 Fire and fire prevention.  
 Aqueducts.  
   Town may use pipes in case of fire, c. 52, § 7.  
 Dumps, c. 36, § 85.  
 Fire department.  
   Aid for other towns and cities, c. 91, § 86.  
   Compensation, c. 91, § 86.  
   Defined, c. 91, § 86.  
   Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.  
   False alarm to, c. 136, § 16.  
   Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.  
 Fire protection, c. 91, § 86.  
 Officers.  
   Penalties, c. 97, § 31.  
   Returns.  
     Recorded, c. 97, § 30.  
 Organized towns, c. 36, §§ 89-94.  
 Prevention in forest, c. 36, §§ 89-94.  
   See Forestry.  
 Flour, c. 100, §§ 157-164.  
   See Flour.  
 Forests, c. 96, §§ 23-28.  
   See Forestry.  
 Formation, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 14.  
 Fountains.  
   Establishment and maintenance, c. 96, § 87.  
 Fraud, statute of.  
   Accounts against, c. 119, § 11.  
 Fuel yards.  
   "At cost."  
     Defined, c. 91, § 111.  
   Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 111.  
 Gas.  
   Contracts for, c. 91, § 110.  
   Pipe lines, c. 50, §§ 12-25.  
   See Gas Companies.  
 Gifts, legacies, bequests and devises.  
   Acceptance.  
     Limitations on, c. 91, § 117.  
     Meetings, c. 91, § 116.  
   Procedure, c. 91, § 116.  
   Money in trust, c. 91, § 118.  
   Terms.  
     Carried out, c. 91, § 117.  
 Guideposts.  
 Neglect.  
   Penalty, c. 96, §§ 104, 105.  
 Harbor or river improvements.  
   Appropriations, c. 91, § 138.  
   Bonds, c. 91, § 138.  
   Condemnation, c. 91, § 138.

## MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—

- Cont'd  
 Harbor or river improvements—Cont'd  
   Federal government not liable for claims or damages, c. 91, § 139.  
   Harbor masters, c. 98, §§ 1-6.  
     See Ports and Harbors.  
   Investigations, c. 91, § 141.  
   Joint action by municipalities, c. 91, § 137.  
   Provisions for, c. 91, § 136.  
   State.  
     Share of expense, c. 91, § 140.  
 Health and welfare.  
   Local health officers.  
     Appointment, c. 25, § 45.  
   Precautions to prevent spread of disease, c. 100, § 4.  
   Social welfare workers.  
     Union for, c. 94, § 19.  
 Highways.  
   Generally.  
     See Highways.  
   Road commissioner.  
     See Streets and Sidewalks.  
 Historical societies.  
   Support, c. 91, § 102.  
 History and geography.  
   Board to compile, c. 43, § 3.  
   Published, c. 43, § 2.  
 Hospitals and sanatoriums, c. 100, §§ 1-7.  
   See Hospitals.  
 Houses of correction.  
   May maintain, c. 95, § 6.  
 Housing authorities, c. 93, §§ 1-22.  
   See Housing Authorities.  
 Improvement.  
   Revenue producing public improvement.  
     Defined, c. 91, § 154.  
 Injunction.  
   Real estate subdivision.  
     Plats.  
       Approved, c. 91, § 94.  
 Innkeepers, victualers and lodging-houses.  
   Licensing board, c. 100, § 29.  
 Insane.  
   Bringing into town.  
     Penalty, c. 94, § 42.  
 Liability for support.  
   Committing officer.  
     Failure to certify inability, c. 27, § 135.  
     Failure to remove from hospital after certification, c. 27, § 140.  
     Remedy of towns, c. 27, § 138.  
   Reside in or was found in, c. 27, § 137.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Insect.
- Control.
- Generally.
- See Forestry.
- Support and maintenance, c. 91, § 102.
- Inspector of buildings.
- Appeals.
- Certificate as to safety from fires.
- Refusal to issue, c. 97, § 16.
- Dangerous condition of building.
- Appeal from finding, c. 97, § 19.
- From orders of inspector, c. 97, § 15.
- Boilers and boiler connections.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Chimneys.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Compensation, c. 97, § 10.
- Deputy, c. 97, § 10.
- Compensation, c. 97, § 10.
- Duties, c. 97, § 10.
- Election, c. 97, § 10.
- Enter any building, c. 97, §§ 11, 19.
- Owner refusing admission.
- Penalty, c. 97, § 18.
- Flues.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Funnels.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Furnaces.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Jurisdiction, c. 97, § 10.
- New buildings in process of construction.
- Certificate as to safety from fire.
- Appeal from refusal, c. 97, § 16.
- Penalty for violation, c. 97, § 16.
- Required before occupancy, c. 97, § 16.
- Duty to inspect, c. 97, § 12.
- Fire proofing, c. 97, § 12.
- Qualifications, c. 97, § 10.
- Repair of building.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 13.
- Safeguard against fire, c. 97, § 13.
- Stoves.
- Inspection, c. 97, § 14.
- Insurance.
- Motor vehicles, c. 91, § 102.
- Officers and employees, c. 91, § 102.
- Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.
- Property damage, c. 91, § 102.
- Public liability, c. 91, § 102.
- Interest.
- Organized township funds, c. 36, § 53.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
- See Itinerant Vendors.
- Junk dealers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.
- See Junk and Junk Dealers.
- Jurisdiction.
- Planning and zoning, c. 91, § 98.
- Labor and industry.
- Officers to furnish facts and statistics, c. 30, § 6.
- Landings.
- Public landings.
- Laying out, c. 96, § 38.
- Leather.
- Sealers of leather.
- Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.
- Legislation.
- Initiative, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.
- Notice of petition affecting towns or county, c. 10, § 12.
- Legislative counsel and agents.
- Not included in statute, c. 10, § 38.
- Legislature.
- Apportionment of members, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 3.
- Libraries.
- Establishment, c. 42, §§ 29, 30.
- Generally.
- See Libraries.
- Licenses.
- Generally.
- See Licenses.
- Licensing board, c. 100, § 29.
- Provisions for, c. 91, § 86.
- Steam engineers and firemen. See within this title, "Steam engineers and firemen."
- Victualers.
- Classification of town, c. 100, § 31.
- Weapons.
- Issuance, c. 137, § 19.
- Liens.
- Discharge.
- Recording.
- Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Recording.
- Fee of register of deeds, c. 89, § 216.
- Lines.
- Disputed town lines.
- Commissioners.
- Appointment, c. 91, § 177.
- Compensation, c. 91, § 177.
- Procedure, c. 91, § 177.
- Fence, c. 96, § 194.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Lines—Cont'd
- Monuments erected at angles, c. 91, § 176.
- Perambulation.
- Every five years.
- Expenses, c. 91, § 175.
- Notice in writing, c. 91, § 175.
- Proceedings, c. 91, § 175.
- Every ten years.
- Expense, c. 91, § 176.
- Monuments erected at angles, c. 91, § 176.
- Procedure, c. 91, § 176.
- Loans.
- Trust companies.
- Regulations, c. 59, § 112.
- Local option.
- Alcoholic beverages. See within this title, "Alcoholic beverages."
- Generally.
- See Local Option.
- Lumber, c. 100, §§ 174-189.
- See Lumber.
- Maine forestry districts.
- Adjacent to, c. 36, § 111.
- Manager form of government, c. 91, §§ 16-19. See within this title, "Town manager form of government."
- Manufactures.
- Assignment of places for trades and manufactures, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.
- Marshal.
- See City Marshal.
- Mayor.
- Board of registration.
- Chairman appointment, c. 3, § 12.
- County commissioner.
- Not to be, c. 89, § 10.
- Elections.
- Betting on.
- Forfeiture, c. 5, § 90.
- Nomination papers, c. 4, § 54.
- Forester.
- Appointed, c. 96, § 25.
- Militia.
- Called out, c. 14, § 2.
- Municipal officers, c. 10, § 22.
- Deciding vote in choice, c. 91, § 79.
- Removal from office, c. 91, § 79.
- Strikes.
- Threatened, c. 30, § 16.
- Taxation.
- Abatement.
- Report of, c. 92, § 40.
- Tax suit.
- May direct, c. 92, § 146.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
- Mayor—Cont'd
- Water supply.
- Pollution.
- Duties, c. 44, § 13.
- Measurers of wood and bark.
- Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.
- Meetings.
- City meetings, c. 91, § 8.
- Town meetings. See within this title, "Town meetings."
- Village corporation, c. 91, § 9.
- Meters.
- Inspector.
- Appointment, c. 50, § 30.
- Power and duties, c. 50, §§ 30, 31.
- Salary, c. 50, § 30.
- Parking meters, c. 91, § 87.
- Milk inspectors.
- See Milk, Milk Products and Dairies.
- Mobs.
- Liability for damages, c. 136, § 8.
- Moderator. See within this title, "Town meeting."
- Motor vehicle carriers.
- Trucks operated for hire.
- Exemption, c. 48, § 29.
- Motor vehicles.
- Closing certain ways to certain vehicles, c. 22, § 100.
- Excise tax, c. 22, § 49.
- Proof of financial responsibility.
- Required by ordinance, c. 91, § 86.
- Regulation, 91, § 86.
- Speed limits. See within this title, "Speed limits."
- Moving pictures.
- Generally, c. 100, §§ 72-79.
- See Moving Pictures.
- Insurance commissioner.
- Right to enforce section, c. 100, § 76.
- Municipal court.
- See Municipal Courts.
- Municipality.
- Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Nuisances.
- Abatement of dangerous buildings, c. 141, §§ 25-28. See within this title, "Abatement of dangerous buildings."
- Assignment of places for trades and manufactures, c. 141, § 7.
- Recorded, c. 141, § 7.
- Revocation, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.
- When places become offensive.
- Penalty, c. 141, § 8.
- Procedure, c. 141, § 8.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
  - Nuisances—Cont'd
    - Generally.
      - See Nuisances.
    - Nursing.
      - Public health nurse, c. 91, §§ 102, 103.
      - Federal grants, c. 91, § 123.
      - General service, c. 91, § 123.
      - State contribution, c. 91, § 123.
      - Town meeting called, c. 91, § 123.
  - Oaths.
    - Claims against municipalities, c. 119, § 11.
    - Officers, c. 91, §§ 24, 37-40. See within this title, "Officers and employees."
  - Officers and employees.
    - Accounts.
      - Verified, c. 119, § 11.
    - Appointment by mayor and aldermen.
      - Consent of aldermen, c. 91, § 79.
      - Removed by mayor, c. 91, 79.
    - Appointment by selectmen, c. 91, § 15.
    - Chairman.
      - Method of selection, c. 91, § 12.
    - Compensation, c. 91, § 13.
    - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
    - Deciding vote in officer's selection, c. 91, § 79.
    - Duties.
      - Neglect.
        - Penalty, c. 91, § 43.
    - Elections.
      - Election of officers, c. 91, § 12; Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 1, § 5.
      - Municipal elections. See within this title, "Elections".
      - Neglect of duty at the registration of voters, c. 3, § 30.
      - Registration of voters, c. 3, §§ 35 to 49.
      - See Elections.
    - Fire enginemen, c. 97, § 5.
    - Furnishing facts and statistics to commissioner of labor and industry, c. 30, § 6.
    - Health and welfare.
      - Local health officers.
        - Appointment, c. 25, § 45.
    - Insurance.
      - Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.
    - Interests in municipal contracts.
      - Contracts.
        - Void, c. 91, § 81; c. 135, § 17.
        - Enforcement of section, c. 91, § 82.
        - Prohibited, c. 91, § 81.
    - Jury list.
      - Preparation, c. 116, § 4.
    - Liability limited, c. 5, § 97.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**
- Cont'd
  - Officers and employees—Cont'd
    - Manager form of government, c. 91, § 16.
    - Meter inspectors, c. 50, § 30.
    - Oaths.
      - Affirmations, c. 10, § 22.
      - Certificate return by moderator to clerk, c. 91, § 40.
      - List to constables to serve, c. 91, § 37.
    - Moderator.
      - Swearing officers, c. 91, § 40.
    - Notice to take, c. 91, § 37.
    - Penalty for failure to return certificate or record of oath, c. 91, § 40.
    - Record in office of town clerk, c. 91, § 39.
    - Refusing to take.
      - Penalty, c. 91, § 38.
    - Reports by sworn officers not verified, c. 91, § 42.
    - Sworn.
      - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
    - Vacancies in office.
      - Filling, c. 91, §§ 22, 41.
    - Park commissioner.
      - Act as, c. 96, § 10.
    - Pecuniary interest.
      - Enforcement of section, c. 91, § 82.
      - Prohibited from acting on question, c. 91, § 80.
    - Vote.
      - Illegal, c. 91, § 80.
    - Pensions and retirements.
      - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
      - Exception from attachment or trustee process, c. 91, § 86.
      - Retirement system, c. 64, §§ 1-22.
      - See Retirement System.
    - Power and authority conferred in regard to electric and telephone lines.
      - Additional, c. 50, § 46.
    - Public officers.
      - Generally.
        - See Public Officers.
    - Reports. See within this title, "Reports."
    - Retirement system.
      - Participation, c. 64, § 17.
    - Sealer of weights and measures.
      - Appointment, c. 100, § 202.
    - Selectmen. See within this title, "Selectmen."
    - Subordinate in cities.
      - Election, c. 91, § 75.
      - Term, c. 91, § 75.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Officers and employees—Cont'd  
 Successors in office.  
 Refusal to deliver property, c. 135, § 16.  
 Sworn officers.  
 Reports not verified, c. 91, § 42.  
 Terms, c. 91, §§ 14, 75.  
 Towns over 4,000, c. 91, § 12.  
 Vacancy.  
 Construed, c. 10, § 22.  
 Filling, c. 91, § 41.  
 Not required to be chosen by ballot.  
 Filling, c. 91, § 22.  
 Wages.  
 Paid.  
 Weekly, c. 30, § 50.  
 Warrants.  
 Necessary for disbursement, c. 91, § 34.  
 Who are, c. 10, § 22.  
 Oils, c. 100, §§ 190-201.  
 See Oils.  
 Old Home Week, c. 100, § 232.  
 Ordinances, c. 91, §§ 88-92.  
 See Ordinances.  
 Overseers of the poor.  
 Generally, c. 91, §§ 12-14, 55.  
 See Paupers.  
 Owners neglecting or refusing to comply with orders.  
 Penalty, c. 97, §§ 17, 19.  
 Parking, c. 91, § 87; c. 96; c. 39; c. 131, § 39.  
 See Parking.  
 Parks, squares, and playgrounds.  
 Generally, c. 96, §§ 2-22.  
 See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.  
 Recreational facilities, c. 91, §§ 124-129. See within this title, "Recreational facilities."  
 Paupers.  
 Actions between towns, c. 94, § 28.  
 Assistance.  
 Printing of names in town report, c. 91, § 83.  
 Bringing into town.  
 Penalty, c. 94, § 42.  
 Burial of honorable discharged soldiers and sailors.  
 Reimbursed by state, c. 94, § 46.  
 Generally.  
 See Paupers.  
 Liable to individuals relieving, c. 94, § 35.  
 Pauper refusing to move, c. 94, § 29.  
 Complaint of overseer when pauper refuses to move.  
 Costs, c. 94, § 32.  
 Procedure, c. 94, § 32.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Paupers—Cont'd  
 Pauper refusing to move—Cont'd  
 Returning pauper sent to house of correction, c. 94 § 33.  
 Persons having settlement in another town, c. 94, § 28.  
 Answer to be returned within two months, c. 94, § 30.  
 Notice and request to town liable, c. 94, § 29.  
 Use of mail sufficient, c. 94, § 31.  
 Recover from pauper of state by action of assumpsit, c. 94, § 37.  
 Reimbursed by state.  
 Former inmates of Veterans Administration Center at Togus, c. 94, § 7.  
 Notify state when paupers assisted, c. 94, § 5.  
 When relief person loses settlement, c. 94, § 4.  
 Relief may be refused in certain cases, c. 94, § 29.  
 Relieve poor, c. 94, § 11.  
 Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.  
 See Pawnbrokers.  
 Physicians and surgeons.  
 Subsidizing, c. 91, § 103.  
 Pipe line.  
 Permit, c. 50, §§ 16-21.  
 See Pipe Lines.  
 Planning and zoning.  
 Appeals.  
 Board.  
 Costs allowed against, c. 91, § 98.  
 Created, c. 91, § 97.  
 Powers, c. 91, § 97.  
 Costs, c. 91, § 98.  
 Jurisdiction, c. 91, § 98.  
 Procedure, c. 91, § 98.  
 Housing authorities.  
 Subject to, c. 93, § 11.  
 Master plan.  
 Adoption, c. 91, § 96.  
 Nuisances.  
 Town officers may assign places for unwholesome employment, c. 141, § 7.  
 Planning board.  
 Composition, c. 91, § 96.  
 Duties and powers, c. 91, § 96.  
 Established, c. 91, § 93.  
 Purpose, c. 91, § 93.  
 Qualifications, c. 91, § 96.  
 Recommendations, c. 91, § 96.  
 Term, c. 91, § 96.  
 Plats.  
 Approval, c. 91, § 94.  
 Injunction against sale.  
 When no approval, c. 91, § 94.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd
- Planning and zoning—Cont'd
- Plats—Cont'd
  - Penalty for failure to get approval, c. 91, § 94.
  - Powers, c. 91, § 93.
  - Public service corporations, c. 91, § 93.
  - Regulations, c. 91, § 93.
    - Adoption at public hearing by 2/3 vote, c. 91, § 93.
  - Relation to other laws, c. 91, § 99.
  - Scope of ordinances, c. 91, § 93.
  - Zoning.
    - Committee, c. 91, § 96.
    - Plan, c. 91, §§ 93, 96.
- Plans.
  - Recording and indexing, c. 89, §§ 236-238.
- Plantations.
  - See Plantations.
- Plumbing.
  - Generally.
    - See Plumbing.
  - Licensing.
    - Provisions for, c. 25, § 194.
- Police.
  - Department.
    - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
  - Generally.
    - See Police.
  - Special constables.
    - Arrest of tramps, c. 91, § 73.
  - Towns, c. 91, §§ 71-73.
- Port wardens, c. 99, §§ 7-12.
  - See Ports and Harbors.
- Preference to Maine workmen and contractors, c. 30, § 54.
- Property.
  - Treasurer to sue, c. 124, § 10.
- Property of inhabitant.
  - Taken for debts.
    - Reimbursement, c. 53, § 136.
- Protected reserves, c. 91, §§ 163-170.
  - See within this title, "Appropriations and finance."
- Public assemblage.
  - Defined, c. 91, § 86.
  - Generally.
    - See Assembly.
  - Licenses, c. 91, § 86.
  - Regulation of buildings, c. 91, § 86.
- Public exhibitions.
  - See Public Exhibitions.
- Public health nursing. See within this title, "Nursing."
- Public landings.
  - Laying out, c. 96, § 38.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd
- Public reserved lots.
  - Committee.
    - Appointment, c. 57, § 62.
    - Notice, c. 57, § 63.
    - Meeting, c. 57, § 63.
    - Return of doings, c. 57, § 64.
  - Located by superior court, c. 57, § 62.
- Public safety.
  - Provisions for, c. 91, § 86.
- Public schools.
  - See Public Schools.
- Public works.
  - Minimum wage, c. 30, § 56.
- Quarantine, c. 25, § 61.
- Railroads.
  - Aid to construction, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
  - Bridge erected by municipality.
    - Maintenance, c. 45, § 78.
    - Report of decision of public utilities commission, c. 45, § 79.
- Crossings.
  - Bridge.
    - Notice of need or repair, c. 45, § 67.
  - Discontinuance.
    - Proceeding, c. 45, § 65.
  - Obstructions removed.
    - Expense, c. 46, §§ 92, 93.
- Records.
  - Amendment for error, c. 91, § 10.
  - Ancient records delivered to Maine Historical Society for safekeeping, c. 89, § 231.
  - Ancient town records.
    - Recording, c. 89, § 231.
    - Vital statistics, c. 42, §§ 27, 28.
  - Attesting, c. 91, § 174.
  - Certified copies.
    - Used in evidence, c. 89, § 231.
  - Deorganized towns.
    - Surrendered, c. 102, § 15.
  - Miscellaneous records.
    - Recording in register of deeds, c. 89, § 230.
  - Persons moving into or from towns and plantations, c. 91, § 84.
  - Registry, c. 91, § 172.
  - Return of books of record, c. 91, § 172.
  - Vaults and safes.
    - Penalty for violation, c. 91, § 173.
    - Provided, c. 91, § 171.
  - Violation by city for failure to protect, c. 91, § 173.
- Recreational facilities.
  - Limitation of repeal, c. 91, § 129.
  - Money raised for, c. 91, § 126.
  - Property accepted, c. 91, § 127.
  - Purposes, c. 91, § 124.
- Union.
  - Formed, c. 91, § 128.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Recreational facilities—Cont'd  
 When provisions effective, c. 91, § 125.  
 Referendum, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 21.  
 Reserve bonds, c. 91, § 162.  
 Registration of voters, c. 3, §§ 35-49.  
 See Elections.  
 Reimbursement of citizens when property taken to pay municipal debt, c. 53, § 136.  
 Relief.  
 Direct relief and work programs.  
 Application to state department of health and welfare, c. 102, § 11.  
 Reports.  
 Contents, c. 91, § 83.  
 Copy to state librarian, c. 42, § 15.  
 Distribution, c. 91, § 83.  
 Form, c. 91, § 83.  
 Officers and employees.  
 Report made by, c. 91, § 83.  
 Those by sworn officers not verified, c. 91, § 42.  
 Verification.  
 Where not required to be, c. 91, § 42.  
 Reserves.  
 Protected reserves. See within this title, "Appropriations and finance."  
 Retirement system, c. 64, §§ 1-22.  
 See Retirement System.  
 Revenue bonds. See within this title, "Bond issues."  
 Riots.  
 Liability for property injury, c. 136, § 8.  
 Recovered by action on the case, c. 136, § 8.  
 Municipal court.  
 Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.  
 Remedy against rioters, c. 136, § 8.  
 River improvements. See within this title, "Harbor or river improvements."  
 Road commissioner.  
 Generally.  
 See Streets and Sidewalks.  
 Sales.  
 Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.  
 See Auctions and Auctioneers.  
 Closing-out sales, c. 100, §§ 80-83.  
 See Sales.  
 Schools.  
 Appropriation and finance, c. 41, § 28; c. 91, §§ 100, 106.  
 Generally.  
 See Public Schools.  
 Sealer of weights and measures.  
 Appointment, c. 100, § 205.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Selectmen.  
 Assessors, c. 92, § 53.  
 Compensation, c. 91, § 13.  
 Defined, c. 10, § 22.  
 Election, c. 91, § 86.  
 At annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.  
 Generally. See within this title, "Officers and employees."  
 Number to be elected.  
 Determined, c. 91, § 55.  
 Organization, c. 91, § 12.  
 Term, c. 91, §§ 14, 86.  
 Weapons.  
 Licenses.  
 Issuance, c. 137, § 19.  
 Service of process, c. 102, § 12; c. 112, § 19.  
 Sewer system or disposal plant.  
 Establishment and maintenance, c. 79, § 5; c. 91, § 86.  
 Shellfish industry.  
 License for propagation and cultivation, c. 38, §§ 39-49.  
 See Sea and Shore Fisheries.  
 Sidewalks.  
 See Streets and Sidewalks.  
 Social security, c. 65, §§ 1-7.  
 See Social Security.  
 Speed limits, c. 22, § 113.  
 Alteration.  
 Prohibited, c. 22, § 130.  
 Dangerous places, c. 22, § 142.  
 Law of the road.  
 See Motor Vehicles.  
 Parks.  
 Speed in, c. 22, § 130.  
 Signal devices.  
 Traffic regulated by, c. 22, § 130.  
 State auditor.  
 Powers and duties.  
 Generally. See within this title, "Accounting system."  
 State paper.  
 Defined, c. 10, § 22.  
 State police.  
 Cooperation with, c. 15, § 2.  
 Steam engineers and firemen.  
 Certificate of competency.  
 Application, c. 97, § 63.  
 Display, c. 97, § 65.  
 Duplicate copy.  
 Fee, c. 97, § 67.  
 Duration, c. 97, § 66.  
 Exception, c. 97, § 63.  
 Form, c. 97, § 65.  
 Issued, c. 97, § 65.  
 Renewal, c. 97, § 67.  
 Fee, c. 97, § 67.  
 Required, c. 97, § 63.  
 Revoked, c. 97, § 68.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Steam engineers and firemen—Cont'd  
 Certificate of competency—Cont'd  
   Term, c. 97, § 66.  
 City engineer.  
   Attested copy of certificate, c. 97, § 65.  
 Emergency.  
   Hiring, c. 97, § 68.  
 Examination, c. 97, § 65.  
   Application, c. 97, § 63.  
   Forward to examiner, c. 97, § 65.  
   Fee, c. 97, § 65.  
   New examination because of forfeiture of license, c. 97, § 67.  
   Notification, c. 97, § 63.  
   Writing.  
     Required, c. 97, § 65.  
 Examiner.  
   Appointed, c. 97, § 62.  
   Compensation, c. 97, § 65.  
   Hearing, c. 97, § 68.  
   Investigation, c. 97, § 68.  
   Qualifications, c. 97, § 62.  
 Fees, c. 97, §§ 65, 67.  
 Hearing before examiner, c. 97, § 68.  
 Incompetency.  
   Hearing on, c. 97, § 68.  
 Licenses.  
   Exemptions, c. 97, § 64.  
   Graded, c. 97, § 64.  
   Granted, c. 97, § 64.  
   Qualifications, c. 97, § 64.  
   Renewal, c. 97, § 67.  
   Revoked, c. 97, § 68.  
   Suspended, c. 97, § 68.  
 Penalties.  
   Refusing to obey orders of examiner, c. 97, § 68.  
   Violation of sections 61-68, c. 97, § 69.  
   Sections apply to cities of 40,000 or more, c. 97, § 61.  
 Steam heating plant.  
   Duty of municipal officers, c. 30, §§ 85-88.  
 Street railroads.  
   Generally, c. 47, §§ 1-39.  
   See Street Railroads.  
 Streets and sidewalks.  
   Generally.  
     See Streets and Sidewalks.  
 Suing and being sued.  
   Power, c. 91, § 1.  
 Sundays and holidays.  
   Sports, c. 134, § 39.  
 Surveyors of lumber.  
   Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.  
 Taxation.  
   Assessors.  
     See Taxation.

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Taxation—Cont'd  
   Generally.  
     See Taxation.  
 Telegraph and telephone companies.  
   Lines.  
     Permits from city, c. 50, §§ 22-26.  
     See Telegraph and Telephone Companies.  
 Termination of organization. See within this title, "Deorganized towns."  
 Town.  
   Construed, c. 10, § 22.  
   Division of state, c. 1, § 3.  
 Town clerk. See within this title, "Clerk."  
 Town lines, c. 91, §§ 175-177. See within this title, "Lines."  
 Town manager form of government.  
   Calling of meetings.  
     Requirements, c. 91, § 16.  
   Compensation of manager, c. 91, § 16.  
   Employment of manager, c. 91, § 18.  
   Forester appointed, c. 96, § 25.  
   Powers and duties of manager, c. 91, § 18.  
   Qualifications of manager, c. 91, § 18.  
   Removal of manager, c. 91, § 19.  
 Union of towns.  
   Compensation of manager, c. 91, § 16.  
   Organized, c. 91, § 17.  
   Powers and duties of manager, c. 91, § 18.  
   Vote on, c. 91, § 16.  
   Withdrawal, c. 91, § 17.  
 Town meetings.  
   Annual meeting.  
     Defined, c. 10, § 22.  
     Time, c. 91, §§ 12, 14.  
   Calling.  
     Application to justice of peace, c. 91, § 4.  
     First meeting, c. 91, § 3.  
     First meeting, c. 91, § 3.  
     Selectmen refusing to call.  
     Warrant, c. 91, § 4.  
 Check list.  
   Clerks, c. 91, § 62.  
   Used at.  
     Penalty for neglect, c. 3, § 49.  
 Election.  
   Sections not applicable to state elections, c. 91, § 47.  
 Fire wards.  
   Election, c. 97, § 1.  
   First meeting, c. 91, § 3.  
 Gifts and legacies.  
   Acceptance, c. 91, § 116.  
   List of candidates posted, c. 91, § 59.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

Cont'd

Town meetings—Cont'd

Moderator.

Chosen by ballot, c. 91, § 15.

Duties, c. 91, §§ 23, 44.

Excepted, c. 91, § 49.

First chosen, c. 91, § 44.

Obedied, c. 91, § 45.

Powers, c. 91, § 46.

Swearing officers, c. 91, § 40.

Presiding officer, c. 91, § 23.

Public health nursing.

Called for purpose, c. 91, § 123.

Secret ballot.

Accepted by town at legal meeting,  
c. 91, § 49.

Ballot clerks, c. 91, § 61.

Delivery of ballots to, c. 91, § 62.

Duplicate list of qualified voters  
delivered to, c. 91, § 62.

Ballots.

Arrangement of candidates'  
names, c. 91, § 55.

Contents, c. 91, § 55.

Delivered at voting places, c. 91,  
§ 62.

Form, c. 91, § 55.

Instruction by town clerk, c. 91,  
§ 58.

Number prepared, c. 91, § 57.

Packed by clerk in sealed pack-  
ages, c. 91, § 60.

Prepared by town clerk, c. 91, §  
55.

Preserved, c. 91, § 63.

Questions submitted, c. 91, § 55.

Record of number preserved, c.  
91, § 56.

Specimen ballots, c. 91, § 58.

Time of delivery, c. 91, § 62.

Candidates.

Certificates of caucus nomina-  
tions, c. 91, § 53.

Filing of certificates of nomina-  
tion and nomination papers, c.  
91, § 54.

List posted by clerk four days  
prior to election, c. 91, § 59.

Nomination, c. 91, § 52.

Folded votes not received, c. 91, §  
48.

Inspections, c. 91, § 64.

Officers elected by ballot.

Changes, c. 91, § 50.

Number and term of officers, c.  
91, § 55.

Voters to determine, c. 91, § 50.

Plurality vote, c. 91, §§ 55, 63.

Polls.

Opening and closing, c. 91, § 51.

Recounts, c. 91, §§ 64-70. See with-  
in this title, "Elections."

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

Cont'd

Town meetings—Cont'd

Secret ballot—Cont'd

Tie.

Procedure, c. 91, § 63.

Voting compartment.

Prepared, c. 91, § 62.

Sunday sports legalized, c. 134, § 39.

Taxation.

Abatement, c. 92, § 141.

Report, c. 92, § 40.

Collector.

Elect new, c. 92, § 121.

Discharged from arrest, c. 92, § 144.

Necessity for an assessment, c. 92,  
§ 35.

Person insisting tax paid, c. 92, §  
138.

Time of payment.

Interest, c. 92, § 66.

Voters.

Legal, c. 91, § 11.

Votes.

Examination.

Prohibited, c. 91, § 48.

Folded votes not received, c. 91,  
§ 48.

Penalty, c. 91, § 48.

Warrant, c. 91, § 2.

Amendment for error, c. 91, § 10.

Applicability of sections, c. 91, § 8.

Articles inserted in, c. 91, § 4.

Directed how, c. 91, § 6.

Form, c. 91, § 5.

Lost or destroyed, c. 91, § 10.

Posting notice, c. 91, §§ 7, 8.

Return, c. 91, §§ 7, 8.

Trades.

Assignment of places for trades and  
manufacturers, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.

Treasurer.

Account rendered quarterly, c. 91, § 34.

Assessor's oath.

Failure to take.

Action against assessor, c. 92, §  
63.

Bond, c. 91, § 30.

Appointee on vacancy, c. 91, § 36.

Cemeteries.

Funds for, c. 58, § 16.

Compensation and expense of attend-  
ing state tax assessor meetings, c.  
16, § 68.

Deposit receipts, c. 91, § 33.

Deputy.

Appointed, c. 91, § 31.

Responsibility, c. 91, § 32.

Election.

Annual meeting, c. 91, §§ 12, 15.

Notice of, c. 91, § 85.

Incompatibility of office, c. 91, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Treasurer—Cont'd  
 Qualifications, c. 91, § 12.  
 Report.  
 Contents and form, c. 91, § 83.  
 Same person as collector, c. 91, § 12.  
 Standards.  
 Duty to keep, c. 100, § 204.  
 Streets and sidewalks.  
 Assessment for, c. 96, § 59.  
 Excavation permits, c. 96, § 115.  
 Sue in own name, c. 113, § 29.  
 Taxation.  
 City treasurer.  
 See Taxation.  
 Trespass on property.  
 Suit, c. 124, § 10.  
 Trespass to school districts.  
 Suit, c. 124, § 10.  
 Vacancy, c. 91, §§ 30, 35.  
 Appointment of substitute, c. 91, § 35.  
 Sworn and give bond, c. 91, § 36.  
 Warrant.  
 Necessary for expenses, c. 92, § 32.  
 Withholding funds, c. 18, § 13.  
 Trespass.  
 Treasurer to sue, c. 124, § 10.  
 Trial justices.  
 Jurisdiction, c. 97, § 20; c. 146, §§ 8-10.  
 Trusts and trust companies, c. 91, § 118.  
 Tuberculosis.  
 Payment of destitute patients.  
 Charges to sanatorium, c. 27, § 158.  
 Unincorporated places.  
 See Unincorporated Places.  
 Union of towns, c. 91, §§ 16-18.  
 Valuation.  
 Neglect, c. 101, § 14.  
 Venue, c. 112, § 13.  
 Village corporation.  
 Meetings, c. 91, § 9.  
 Voters. See within this title, "Clerk."  
 Wages.  
 Employees.  
 Paid.  
 Weekly, c. 30, § 50.  
 Wards of cities.  
 Change or alteration in limits.  
 Procedure, c. 91, § 74.  
 Clerk.  
 Election, c. 91, § 78.  
 Term, c. 91, § 78.  
 Warden.  
 Election, c. 91, § 78.  
 Term, c. 91, § 78.  
 Warrants.  
 Meetings. See within this title, "Town meetings."

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—**

- Cont'd  
 Water companies and water supply.  
 Contract for, c. 91, § 110.  
 Fluoride in.  
 Authorization, c. 25, § 145.  
 Watering troughs.  
 Establishment and maintenance, c. 96, § 87.  
 Waters of the state.  
 Sewage.  
 Methods of collection and deposit.  
 Information sent to commission, c. 79, § 5.  
 Weeds and bushes.  
 Failure by owner.  
 Penalty, c. 96, § 22.  
 Removal, c. 96, § 22.  
 Weights and measures.  
 Sealers.  
 Appointment, c. 100, § 205.  
 Weighers.  
 Appointed, c. 100, § 205.  
 Witnesses.  
 Accounting system.  
 Investigation by state auditor, c. 91, § 151.  
 Wood and bark, c. 100, §§ 165-171.  
 See Wood and Bark.  
 Workhouses, c. 95, §§ 1-5.  
 See Paupers.  
 Work programs.  
 Application to department of health and welfare, c. 102, § 11.  
 Zoning.  
 Airports, c. 24, §§ 22-27.  
 See Aeronautics.  
 Power.  
 Generally. See within this title, "Planning and zoning."

**MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

- Accused persons.  
 Proceedings, c. 146, § 13.  
 Affray.  
 Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.  
 Agriculture.  
 Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 9.  
 Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.  
 Alcoholic beverages.  
 Violations.  
 Jurisdiction, c. 61, § 71.  
 Animal cases.  
 Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 168.  
 Appeals.  
 Copies and papers.  
 Produced, c. 111, § 7.  
 Criminal procedure.  
 Bond, c. 146, § 22.  
 Copies sent to appellate court, c. 146, § 23.  
 Failure to prosecute, c. 146, § 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

Appeals—Cont'd

Criminal procedure—Cont'd

Procedure, c. 146, § 22.

Respondent may appeal without trial, c. 146, § 25.

Time limit, c. 146, § 22.

Withdrawal.

Fees of jailer, c. 146, § 24.

Procedure, c. 146, § 24.

Depositions and original papers.

Certified and sent up, c. 113, § 10.

Determined as new entry, c. 111, § 4.

Entry at another term.

Petition of either party.

Allowed, c. 113, § 8.

No attachment or bail revived, c. 113, § 9.

Presented within one year, c. 113, § 9.

Fees.

Paid, c. 111, § 4.

Original papers sent up except writ and pleading, c. 113, § 10.

Recognizance.

Appellants, c. 111, § 6.

Superior court, c. 111, § 4.

Time, c. 111, § 4.

Trial.

Waive, c. 111, § 5.

Arrest.

Process for, c. 147, § 2.

Without warrant, c. 146, § 12.

Assault and battery.

Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.

Attachments.

Authorized, c. 112, § 24.

Generally.

See Attachment.

Real estate, c. 112, § 61.

Authenticating official's signature.

Clerk's fee, c. 89, § 99.

Bail and recognizances, c. 146, § 3.

Clerk, c. 146, § 14.

Juvenile cases, c. 149, § 29.

Witnesses.

Material, c. 147, § 16.

Bonds.

Judges.

Penalty for failure to give, c. 150, § 6.

Boxing.

Prize fighting prevention, c. 136, § 14.

Buildings for public assemblages.

Violations.

Jurisdiction, c. 91, § 86.

Calais.

Indians.

Removal of nontribal members from, c. 25, § 372.

Children. See within this title, "Infants."

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

Circuses and traveling amusement shows. Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 56.

Clerk.

Criminal matters.

Authority for ten days, c. 146, § 14.

Signature.

Facsimile, c. 108, § 6.

Complaints.

Duty of justice upon receiving, c. 146, § 13.

Continuance.

Juvenile cases, c. 149, § 32.

Ten days only, c. 147, § 10.

Costs, c. 108, § 10; c. 113, § 156; c. 146, § 2.

Appeal.

Plaintiff appeal from judgment in his favor, c. 113, § 158.

Bank account for, c. 108, § 1.

Criminal procedure.

Allowance by county commissioners, c. 146, § 28.

Disposition, c. 146, § 27.

Docket, c. 150, § 7.

Paid, c. 146, § 27.

Superior court.

Allowance, c. 146, § 28.

Taxing, c. 146, § 29.

Forfeiture for failure to pay, c. 150, § 5.

Paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.

Paid to jailer, c. 108, § 1.

Crimes and offenses.

Jurisdiction, c. 146, § 2.

Concurrent, c. 146, § 2.

Criminal procedure.

Appeals. See within this title, "Appeals."

Clerks.

Authority, c. 146, § 14.

Costs. See within this title, "Costs."

Docket of fines and costs, c. 150, § 7.

Examination of accused, c. 149, § 9.

Fees. See within this title, "Fees."

Generally.

See Criminal Procedure.

Indictment not necessary in, c. 147, § 1.

Respondent may appeal without trial, c. 146, § 25.

Terms for, c. 146, § 1.

Defined, c. 10, § 22.

Desertion and nonsupport, c. 138, §§ 1-5.

Civil procedure, c. 166, § 43.

Disclosure proceedings, c. 120, § 23.

Generally.

See Poor Debtors.

Power to take, c. 120, § 69.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

### MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

- Dogs.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 28.
  - Unlicensed, c. 100, § 13.
- Drugs and druggists.
  - Narcotic violations, c. 68, § 20.
- Eastport.
  - Indians.
    - Removal of nontribal members from reservation, c. 25, § 372.
- Eggs.
  - Branding cases.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 47.
- Entry at another term. See within this title, "Appeals."
- Executions.
  - Debtor out of county, c. 111, § 8.
  - Directed into other counties, c. 111, §§ 8, 9.
- Fees, c. 108, § 10.
  - Criminal procedure.
    - Forfeiture, c. 146, § 27.
    - Limitation, c. 146, § 26.
    - Retain, c. 146, § 27.
    - Taxing, c. 146, § 29.
    - Witnesses, c. 146, §§ 20, 21.
  - Entering an appeal or taking a recognition.
    - Prohibited, c. 108, § 11.
- Fines and forfeitures.
  - Bank account for, c. 108, § 1.
  - Docket, c. 150, § 7.
  - Paid to jailer, c. 108, § 1.
  - Payment, c. 146, § 2.
- Fish and game.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 37, §§ 130-131.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 122, § 3.
- Forfeited goods.
  - Libels for, c. 179, § 8.
- Gambling.
  - Jurisdiction.
    - Implements and apparatus, c. 139, § 11.
    - Keeping house of.
      - Penalty, c. 139, § 2.
- Guideposts at crossings.
  - Jurisdiction of damage to, c. 96, § 104.
- Health and welfare.
  - Jurisdiction of offenses, c. 25, § 77.
  - Local health officer.
    - Jurisdiction of offenses, c. 146, § 2.
- Highways.
  - Warning signs on.
    - Jurisdiction of injuries, c. 23, § 93.
- Houses of correction.
  - Sentence to, c. 95, § 15.
- Infants.
  - Generally. See within this title, "Juvenile cases."
  - Idle or vicious.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 27, § 91.

### MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd

- Infants—Cont'd
  - Neglected, c. 25, §§ 249, 250.
  - Appeal, c. 25, § 250.
  - Decree altered, c. 25, § 250.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 25, § 249.
  - Obscene and criminal news among minors.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 134, § 21.
- Insane.
  - Commitment.
    - Recommitment, c. 27, §§ 127-134.
  - Criminal.
    - Commitment.
      - Hold court where jail or prisons are, c. 27, § 128.
    - Pleading insanity, c. 27, § 118.
- Insurance.
  - Fraternal benefit violations, c. 60, § 196.
  - Violations.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 60, § 313.
- Jails.
  - Sentence to, c. 149, § 8.
- Judges.
  - Appointment, c. 108, § 1; Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
  - Attorney-at-law.
    - Prohibited from acting as attorney in cases within jurisdiction or in county, c. 108, § 9.
  - Bail commissioner.
    - Not to act as.
      - When, c. 126, § 34.
  - Crimes and offenses.
    - Prevention, c. 144, §§ 1-12.
    - See Crimes and Offenses.
  - Duty upon receiving complaints, c. 146, § 13.
- Ex officio.
  - Justices of the peace.
    - Powers, c. 111, § 10.
- Fines, costs and forfeitures.
  - Bank account for, c. 108, § 1.
  - Paid to jailer, c. 108, § 1.
- Interchange of duties.
  - Justice of superior or supreme judicial court to request, c. 108, § 8.
  - Reimbursement of expenses, c. 108, § 8.
- Qualifications, c. 108, § 2.
- Recorder. See within this title, "Recorder."
- Term, c. 108, § 1; Const. of Me., art. VI, § 8.
- Vacancy.
  - Judge in another municipal court to act, c. 108, § 8.
  - Reimbursement for expenses, c. 108, § 8.
- Judicial council, c. 113, § 195.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

- Jurisdiction, c. 108, § 4.
  - Alcoholic beverages.
    - Violations, c. 61, § 71.
  - Animals, c. 32, § 168.
    - Replevin, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.
  - Civil defense and public safety act, c. 12, § 18.
  - Crimes and offenses, c. 146, § 2.
  - Gambling, c. 139, §§ 2, 11.
  - Guidepost at crossings.
    - Damage, c. 96, § 104.
  - Health and welfare, c. 25, § 77; c. 146, § 2.
  - Highways, c. 23, § 93.
  - Insurance, c. 60, § 313.
  - Liens, c. 178, § 85.
  - Lumber.
    - Surveyors, c. 100, § 188.
  - Pledges, c. 178, § 85.
  - Taxation.
    - Action to collect, c. 92, § 92.
  - Tramps, c. 137, § 33.
  - Venereal disease.
    - Examination required, c. 25, § 111.
- Juvenile cases.
  - Accessory, c. 146, § 2.
  - Adjudication and judgment not conviction of crime, c. 146, § 2.
  - Appeal, c. 146, § 6.
  - Arrest.
    - Recognizances, c. 149, § 29.
  - Commitment of child, c. 146, § 6.
    - Support, c. 146, § 7.
  - Grand jury.
    - Permission to hold for, c. 146, § 6.
  - Hearings, c. 146, § 4.
    - Public excluded, c. 146, § 4.
  - Neglected children.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 25, §§ 249, 250.
  - Power of court, c. 146, § 6.
  - Probation officers.
    - Appointment of special, c. 146, § 5.
    - Reimbursement by county for expenses, c. 146, § 5.
  - Records.
    - Not open to public, c. 146, § 4.
    - Submission to grand jury, c. 146, § 6.
- Labor and industry.
  - Enforcement of fines and penalties, c. 30, § 163.
- Liens.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
- Lincoln County.
  - Clerk's salary, c. 89, § 98.
- Lumber.
  - Surveyors.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 188.
- Magistrates.
  - Lists furnished, c. 21, § 2.

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

- Marriage.
  - Intentions.
    - Waiver, c. 166, § 4.
- Milk and milk products.
  - Violations, c. 32, § 126.
- Motor vehicles.
  - Suspension of license, c. 22, § 166.
  - Violations.
    - Recommendation, c. 22, § 165.
- Municipal corporation.
  - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Nonresidents.
  - Generally.
    - See Nonresidents.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 108, § 4.
- Oaths.
  - Administration, c. 111, § 10; c. 146, § 11.
- Officers.
  - Assault upon or intimidation.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.
- Old town.
  - Indians.
    - Removal of nonmembers from Penobscot reservation, c. 25, § 349.
- Ordinance.
  - Violation.
    - Procedure, c. 146, §§ 2, 15.
- Paupers.
  - Foreign.
    - Removal, c. 94, § 34.
  - Intemperate.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 94, § 36.
- Penalties.
  - Payments monthly, c. 146, § 2.
- Pledges.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
- Portland.
  - Recorder.
    - Clerks.
      - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Probable cause.
  - Hearing on, c. 147, § 9.
- Public exhibitions.
  - Offenses.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 100, § 56.
- Railroads.
  - Obstruction.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 95.
- Real property.
  - Title to in question.
    - Copy of record and papers produced by appellant, c. 111, § 2.
    - Costs for defendant if plaintiff does not prevail.
      - Execution, c. 111, § 3.
    - Failure to recognize sum to party.
      - Effect, c. 111, § 1.
    - Nonsuit or default, c. 111, § 2.
    - Removed to superior court, c. 111, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

- Recorder.
  - Acting as judge, c. 108, § 3.
  - Bail commissioner.
    - Not to act as, c. 126, § 34.
  - Clerk hire, c. 89, § 254; c. 108, § 3.
  - Fines, costs and forfeitures paid to county treasurer, c. 150, § 5.
  - Infectious or malignant distemper.
    - Issue warrant, c. 25, § 62.
  - Law court cases.
    - Certificate, c. 103, § 12.
    - Not to act as attorney, c. 89, § 111.
    - Salary, c. 108, § 3.
  - Signature.
    - Facsimile, c. 108, § 6.
    - Writs, signature on, c. 112, § 3.
- Reformatory for women.
  - Trial and sentence of incorrigible women, c. 27, § 64.
- Replevin.
  - Animals.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 125, §§ 1, 7.
- Riots.
  - Aid required upon view, c. 146, § 12.
- Scire facias.
  - Directed into other counties, c. 111, § 9.
- Searches and seizures.
  - Warrant.
    - Complaint, c. 146, § 17.
    - Dwelling house at nighttime, c. 146, § 19.
    - Form, c. 146, § 18.
    - Issuance, c. 146, § 16.
- Service of process.
  - Nonresident.
    - Notice ordered, c. 112, § 21.
- Setoff, c. 113, § 88.
- Sewers and drains.
  - Obstruction along way, c. 96, § 79.
- Silver standards.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 133, § 18.
- Small claim, c. 109, §§ 1-8.
  - See Claims.
- State school for girls.
  - Commitment, c. 27, § 91.
- Superior court.
  - Actions brought in wrong court.
    - Cost, c. 113, § 160.
- Taxation.
  - Action to collect.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 92, § 92.
- Term of court.
  - Criminal business, c. 146, § 1.
- Tramps.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 137, § 33.
- Transfer of cases because of interest to judge, c. 108, § 4.
- Trespass.
  - Actions.
    - See Case, Action on.

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

- Trial.
  - Appeal without, c. 111, § 5; c. 146, § 25.
- Trial justice.
  - In same town, c. 146, § 9.
- Warrants.
  - Returnable to, c. 146, § 9.
- Truants, c. 41, § 97.
- Trustee process.
  - Costs, c. 114, § 81.
  - Debt less than \$5.00.
    - Discharge of trustee unless setoff, c. 114, § 82.
  - Default, c. 114, § 81.
- Execution.
  - Principal or trustee removed from county.
    - Issued how, c. 114, § 83.
  - Form, c. 114, § 80.
  - Generally.
    - See Trustee Process.
  - Service, c. 114, § 80.
  - Subsequent proceedings, c. 114, § 82.
- Trustee.
  - Living in another county.
    - Effect of discharge, c. 114, § 84.
- Veneral diseases.
  - Examination required.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 25, § 111.
- Venue, c. 112, § 16.
- Warrants.
  - Issuing, c. 146, § 13.
  - Searches and seizures. See within this title, "Searches and seizures."
  - Several where one would do, c. 146, § 26.
- Trial justices.
  - Issued by, c. 146, § 9.
- Weights and measures.
  - Violations, c. 100, § 224.
- Witnesses.
  - Generally.
    - See Witnesses.
  - Material.
    - Recognizance, c. 147, § 16.
- Summons.
  - Costs and fees.
    - Limitation, c. 146, § 21.
    - Tender required, c. 146, § 20.
- Work houses.
  - Sentences to, c. 95, § 15.
- Work jails.
  - Sentence to nearest, c. 149, § 7.
- Writs, c. 112, § 3.
  - Generally.
    - See Writs.
  - Returnable.
    - To any municipal court in county, c. 108, § 7.
    - When, c. 108, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**MUNICIPAL COURTS—Cont'd**

## Writs—Cont'd

Signature of recorder or clerk, c. 108, § 6.

**MURDER**, c. 130, §§ 1-7.

See Homicide.

**MUSCONGUS ISLAND.**

Constables of Bristol may serve writs on, c. 89, § 210.

**MUSEUM.**

## Licenses.

Permanently established museum.

Exempted, c. 100, § 55.

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.**

Liens, c. 178, § 69.

## Residue.

Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.

Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.

**MUSKRATS.**

Trapping season, c. 37, § 113.

**MUSSELS.**

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

**MUTE.**

## Criminal procedure.

Standing mute, c. 148, § 10.

## Generally.

See Deaf and Dumb.

**MUTILATING.**

See Dead Bodies; Malicious Mischief.

**MUTUAL ACCOUNTS.**

## Cause of action.

Accrued when, c. 112, § 96.

## Husband and wife.

Probate, c. 154, § 82.

## Setoffs.

See Setoff, Recoupment and Counter-claim.

**MUTUAL COMPANIES.**

## Insurance.

See Insurance.

**MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

See Insurance.

## N

**NAME.**

## Assumed name.

Action against, c. 112, § 5.

## Certificates.

Deposit in office of town clerk, c. 181, § 13.

Penalty for neglect to file certificate, c. 181, § 16.

Recording, c. 181, § 15.

Statement cannot be contradicted in judicial proceedings, c. 181, § 14.

**NAME—Cont'd**

## Assumed name—Cont'd

## Negotiable instruments.

Payable to bearer, c. 188, § 9.

Sole proprietor adopting any name or style other than own, c. 181, § 13.

## Business name.

Adoption, c. 181, § 13.

## Change of name.

## Corporations.

See Corporations.

## Decree.

## Birth record.

Change of record, c. 25, § 392.

Decree filed or birth recorded, c. 25, § 392.

## Divorce.

Wife, c. 166, § 70.

## Judge of probate.

Petition, c. 158, § 44.

Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 9; c. 158, § 44.

Petition to judge of probate, c. 158, § 44.

## Religious organizations and societies.

Independent local church, c. 57, § 28.

Credit unions, c. 55, § 1.

## Drugs.

Fictitious name in drug purchase, c. 68, § 15.

## Elections.

Voting in wrong name, c. 5, § 103.

## Farms.

Designated and recorded, c. 89, § 241.

Transfer of name, c. 89, § 242.

## Inns, victualers, and lodgingshouses.

## Register.

Requirement, c. 100, § 49.

## Violation.

Penalty, c. 100, § 50.

## Insurance.

Company, c. 60, § 38.

## Judge of probate.

## Change of name.

Petition to judge of probate, c. 158, § 44.

## Jurisdiction.

Change of name, c. 153, § 9; c. 158, § 44.

## Narcotic.

False to obtain, c. 68, § 49.

## Negotiable instruments.

Fictitious or non-existing person, c. 188, § 9.

Indorsement where name is misspelled or wrongly designated, c. 188, § 43.

## Presentment for acceptance.

When drawee is a fictitious person, c. 188, § 148.

## Presentment for payment.

When drawee is a fictitious person, c. 188, § 82.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NAME—Cont'd**

- Negotiable instruments—Cont'd
  - Signing in trade or assumed name.
    - Liability, c. 188, § 18.
- Partnership.
  - Certificate filed, c. 181, § 12.
- Recording.
  - Assumed name.
    - Trading under.
      - Certificate, c. 181, § 13.
  - Fee to town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Religion.
  - Independent local church.
    - Change, c. 57, § 28.
- Steam navigation companies, c. 49, § 9.
- Trade-name.
  - See Trade-Marks and Trade-Name.
- Union.
  - Unauthorized use of, c. 30, § 62.
- Writ.
  - Superior and other courts.
    - Attorney's name on, c. 112, § 2.

**NAPHTHA.**

See Inflammable Liquids.

**NARCOTICS, c. 68, §§ 29-50.**

See Drugs and Druggist.

**NARRAGUAGUS RIVER.**

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

**NATIONAL ARBOR DAY, c. 11, § 12.****NATIONAL DEFENSE.**

- Civil defense.
  - See Civil Defense.
- Health and welfare.
  - Distribution of antitoxins, c. 25, § 67.

**NATIONAL FOREST.**

See Forestry.

**NATIONAL GUARD.**

Generally.  
See Military Law.

**NATIONAL HOUSING ACT.**

Applicable, c. 59, § 170.

**NATIONALITY.**

Discrimination against, c. 137, § 50.

**NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION.**

Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.

**NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH ACT.**

Federal aid, c. 41, § 219.

**NATURALIZATION.**

Citizenship.  
Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.

**NATURALIZATION—Cont'd**

- Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., art. I, § 8.
- Superior court.
  - Application, c. 106, § 21.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 106, § 21.

**NAVAL MILITIA.**

See Military Law.

**NAVIGATION.**

- Land taken for aid to, c. 1, § 7.
  - Consent of legislature, c. 1, § 9.
  - Plan filed and recorded, c. 1, § 8.
  - Record of conveyances, c. 1, § 9.
  - Relinquishment when title not acquired otherwise, c. 1, § 12.
  - Survey, c. 1, § 8.
- Ships and shipping.
  - See Ships and Shipping.
- Steam navigation companies, c. 49, §§ 1-23.
  - See Steam Navigation Companies.
- Waters of the state.
  - See Waters of the State.

**NAVIGATION COMPANIES.**

See Steam Navigation Companies.

**NAVY.**

See Military Law.

**NAVY CLUBS OF THE U. S. O.**

Taxation.  
Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.

**NEAT STOCK.**

See Animals.

**NECESSITIES OF LIFE.**

- Attorney general to investigate, c. 137, § 48.
- Defined, c. 137, § 46.
- Monopolies and profiteering, c. 137, §§ 43-48.
  - See Profiteering.
- Profiteering, c. 137, §§ 43-49.
  - See Profiteering.
- Sales.
  - Liabilities for, c. 185, § 2.

**NEGLECT OF DUTY.**

Generally.  
See Public Officers.

**NEGLIGENCE.**

- Actions.
  - Declarations founded upon, c. 113, § 28.
- Burden of proof on defendant.
  - If injured person dead, c. 113, § 50.
- Contributory negligence.
  - Blind persons.
    - Persons not held to be guilty of, c. 22, § 134.
  - Burden of proof on defendant.
    - If injured person dead, c. 113, § 50.
  - Pleading in proof, c. 113, § 50.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

- Death by wrongful act.
  - Burden of proof on defendant, c. 113, § 50.
- Elections.
  - Returns.
    - Delivery, c. 5, § 117.
- Explosions and explosives, c. 97, § 44.
- Ferry-men.
  - Action on bond, c. 89, § 76.
- Fire enginemen, c. 97, § 7.
- Fires and fire prevention.
  - Forest fire wardens, c. 97, § 59.
  - Kindling, c. 97, §§ 36-42.
- Inflammable liquids.
  - Damages, c. 97, § 44.
- Poles and wires.
  - Regarding, c. 50, § 37.
- Prisons and prisoners.
  - Escape of.
    - Penalty, c. 135, § 26.
  - Prison officials, c. 27, § 36.
- Railroads.
  - Crossing bridges, c. 45, § 67.
  - Crossings.
    - Neglect as to, c. 45, § 66.
  - Employees, c. 46, § 65.
  - Fences, c. 46, § 22.
  - Neglect regarding, c. 45, § 74.
- Steam boilers.
  - Liability for, c. 130, § 9.
- Steam navigation companies, c. 49, § 2.
- Sterilization.
  - Operation, c. 27, § 156.
- Street railroads.
  - Liability, c. 47, § 33.
- Telegraph companies.
  - Liability for wrong telegram, c. 50, § 35.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.**

- Absconding debtors.
  - Presentment for acceptance.
    - When drawee has absconded, c. 188, § 148.
- Acceleration of payment for default.
  - Does not affect certainty, c. 188, § 2.
- Acceptance, c. 188, §§ 132-142.
  - Acceptance for honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor".
- Accommodation paper.
  - Liability of acceptor, c. 188, § 29.
- After dishonor, c. 188, § 138.
- Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 181, 182.
- Checks.
  - Certified by bank, c. 188, § 187.
- Conditional.
  - Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 141.
- Definition, c. 188, §§ 132, 191.
- Effect of omission to give notice of non-acceptance, c. 188, § 117.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—Cont'd**

- Acceptance—Cont'd
  - General acceptance, c. 188, §§ 139, 140.
  - Holder. See within this title, "Holder."
  - Honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor."
  - Incomplete bill, c. 188, § 138.
  - Indorsement.
    - Effect of qualified acceptance of indorsers, c. 188, § 142.
    - Warranty of general indorser to accept, c. 188, § 66.
  - Kinds of acceptance, c. 188, § 139.
  - Liability of acceptor, c. 188, § 62.
  - Liability of drawee retaining or destroying bill, c. 188, § 137.
  - Local.
    - Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 141.
  - Notice of nonpayment where acceptance refused, c. 188, §§ 116, 117.
  - Omission to give notice of non-acceptance, c. 188, § 17.
  - Overdue bill, c. 188, § 138.
  - Partial.
    - Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 141.
  - Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, §§ 143-151. See within this title, "Presentment for acceptance."
  - Promise to accept.
    - When equivalent to acceptance, c. 188, § 135.
  - Qualified acceptance, c. 188, §§ 139, 141, 142.
  - Separate instrument, c. 188, § 134.
  - Time.
    - Qualified as to time, c. 188, § 141.
    - Time allowed drawee to accept, c. 188, § 136.
  - Warranty of general indorser to accept to pay or both, c. 188, § 66.
  - Writing signed by drawee, c. 188, § 132.
- Acceptance for honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170.
  - Agreement of acceptor for honor, c. 188, § 165.
  - Delay in making presentment.
    - Excused, c. 188, § 169.
  - Dishonor of bill by acceptor for honor, c. 188, § 170.
  - Drawer.
    - When deemed to be an acceptance for honor of him, c. 188, § 163.
  - Excuses for delay, c. 188, § 169.
  - How made, c. 188, § 162.
  - Liabilities for acceptor for honor, c. 188, § 164.
  - Maturity of bill payable after sight, c. 188, § 166.
  - Partial acceptance, c. 188, § 161.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Acceptance for honor—Cont'd
- Presentment for payment, c. 188, § 168.
- Protest of bill accepted for honor, c. 188, § 167.
- Referee in case of need, c. 188, §§ 167-169.
- Supra protest.
- Must be in writing and signed, c. 188, § 162.
- With consent of holder when not due, c. 188, § 161.
- Accommodation paper.
- Acceptance for honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor".
- Irregular indorser.
- Liability, c. 188, § 64.
- Liability of accommodation party, c. 188, § 29.
- Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177. See within this title, "Payment for honor".
- Actions.
- "Actions" includes counterclaim and set-off, c. 188, § 191.
- Consideration.
- Partial failure, c. 113, § 45.
- Limitation of actions. See within this title, "Limitation of actions".
- Real property.
- Considerations for.
- Partial failure, c. 113, § 45.
- Right of holder to sue, c. 188, § 51.
- Agency.
- Authority of agent.
- How shown, c. 188, § 19.
- Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Liability of agent, c. 188, § 69.
- Liability of person signing as agent, c. 188, § 20.
- Notice of dishonor.
- Given by agent, c. 188, §§ 91, 94, 97.
- Signature.
- By agent, c. 188, § 19.
- By procuration.
- Effect of, c. 188, § 21.
- Liability of person signing as agent, c. 188, § 20.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Action for purchase.
- Holder in due course, c. 61, § 75.
- Alteration of instruments.
- Blanks, c. 188, § 14.
- Effect of, c. 188, § 124.
- Insertion of date, c. 188, §§ 13, 14.
- Material alteration.
- What constitutes, c. 188, § 125.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Alteration of instruments—Cont'd
- Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.
- Ambiguity or omissions.
- Rules of construction, c. 188, § 17.
- Assignments.
- Benefit of creditors.
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 101.
- Presentment of bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.
- Protest before maturity where acceptor insolvent, c. 188, § 158.
- Bill of exchange not an assignment of funds in hands of drawee until accepted, c. 188, § 127.
- Checks.
- Operate as assignment when accepted or certified by bank, c. 188, § 189.
- Corporations, c. 188, § 22.
- Infants, c. 188, § 22.
- Liability of transferor, c. 188, § 49.
- Attachment.
- Goods for which negotiable document issued, c. 185, § 39.
- Attorney and client.
- Fees, c. 188, § 2.
- Bad checks, c. 100, § 45; c. 133, §§ 14-16. See Bad Checks.
- Bankruptcy and insolvency.
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 101.
- Presentment of bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.
- Protest before maturity where acceptor insolvent, c. 188, § 158.
- Banks and banking.
- Definition of "bank", c. 188, § 191.
- Generally.
- See Banks and Banking.
- Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as cashier.
- Effect, c. 188, § 42.
- Presentment where instrument payable at bank, c. 188, §§ 75, 87.
- Rule where instrument payable at bank, c. 188, §§ 75, 87.
- Bearer.
- Definition, c. 188, § 191.
- Indorsement in blank, c. 188, § 9.
- Indorsement of instrument payable to bearer, c. 188, § 40.
- Payable to bearer.
- When, c. 188, § 9.
- Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 178-183.
- Acceptance of bills drawn in sets, c. 188, § 181.
- Constitute one bill, c. 188, § 178.
- Effect of discharging one of a set, c. 188, § 183.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

Bills in sets—Cont'd

Liability of holder who indorses two or more parts of a set to different persons, c. 188, § 180.

Payment by acceptor of bills drawn in sets, c. 188, § 182.

Rights of holder where different parts are negotiated, c. 188, § 179.

Bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 126-183.

Acceptance.

Generally, c. 188, §§ 132-142. See within this title, "Acceptance".

Honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor."

Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, §§ 143-151. See within this title, "Presentment for acceptance".

Addressed to more than one drawee, c. 188, § 128.

"Bill" means bill of exchange, c. 188, § 191.

Bill not an assignment of funds in hands of drawee until accepted, c. 188, § 127.

Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 178-183. See within this title, "Bills in sets".

Construction.

Ambiguity as to whether instrument is bill or note, c. 188, § 17.

Definition, c. 188, §§ 126, 191.

Drawee. See within this title, "Drawee."

Foreign bills of exchange, c. 188, § 129.

Protest required, c. 188, §§ 118, 152.

Form and interpretation, c. 188, §§ 126-131.

Inland bill of exchange, c. 188, § 129.

Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177.

See within this title, "Payment for honor."

Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, §§ 143-151. See within this title, "Presentment for acceptance."

Presentment for payment.

Within reasonable time, c. 188, § 71.

Promissory note.

When bill may be so treated, c. 188, § 130.

Protest, c. 188, §§ 152-160. See within this title, "Protest".

Referee in case of need, c. 188, § 131.

Bills of lading, c. 186, §§ 1-54.

See Bills of Lading.

Blanks.

Alteration of instruments.

Blanks in negotiable instruments may be filled, c. 188, § 14.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

Blanks—Cont'd

Filling.

When they may be filled, c. 188, § 14.

Insertion of date, c. 188, § 13.

Irregular indorser.

Liability, c. 188, § 64.

Broker.

Liability, c. 188, § 69.

Cancellation.

Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119, 123.

Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.

Cashier.

Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as cashier or fiscal officer, c. 188, § 42.

Certainty.

Sum to be certain, c. 188, §§ 1, 2.

Certified checks. See within this title, "Checks."

Checks, c. 188, §§ 185-189.

Assignment when accepted or certified by bank, c. 188, § 189.

Bad checks, c. 100, § 45; c. 133, §§ 14-16.

See Bad Checks.

Banks and banking.

Generally.

See Banks and Banking.

Certified checks.

Assignment when certified, c. 188, § 189.

Charged to drawer's account, c. 188, § 187.

Drawer and indorser discharged, c. 188, § 188.

Equivalent to an acceptance, c. 188, § 187.

Damages.

Must be shown to make bank liable for error, c. 59, § 193.

Definition, c. 188, § 185.

Discrepancy between figures and words, c. 188, § 17.

Evidence of fraudulent intent to defraud hotel, eating place, c. 100, § 45.

Forged.

Liability of bank, c. 59, § 189.

Forwarding checks direct, c. 59, § 194.

Limitation of actions to recover money on, c. 59, § 190.

Mistake or error.

Bank not liable unless actual damages shown, c. 59, § 193.

Payment.

Presentment.

More than five years after date.

Payment refused, c. 59, § 192.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Checks—Cont'd
  - Payment—Cont'd
    - Presentment—Cont'd
      - Reasonable time, c. 188, § 186.
      - Time presented, c. 188, §§ 186, 187.
    - Stop payment order.
      - Time limit, c. 59, § 191.
  - Raised.
    - Liability of bank, c. 59, § 189.
  - Stop payment order.
    - Time limit, c. 59, § 191.
- Committee.
  - Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Conditions.
  - Order or promise to pay out of particular fund is conditional, indication only unconditional, c. 188, § 3.
  - Payable in money, c. 188, §§ 1, 6, 132.
  - Promise must be unconditional, c. 188, § 1.
  - When promise is unconditional, c. 188, § 3.
- Confession of judgment.
  - Not affected by, c. 188, § 5.
- Consideration.
  - Absence, c. 188, § 28.
  - Accommodation party.
    - Liability, c. 188, § 29.
  - Antecedent or pre-existing debt, c. 188, § 25.
  - Defective title, c. 188, § 55.
  - Failure, c. 188, § 28.
    - Specify value given or that any value has been given, not affecting validity, c. 188, § 6.
  - Holder for value.
    - Definition, c. 188, § 26.
  - Illegal consideration.
    - Obtaining instrument for illegal consideration, c. 188, § 55.
  - Lien on instrument constitutes holder for value, c. 188, § 27.
  - Partial failure, c. 113, § 45.
  - Presumption of consideration, c. 188, § 24.
  - Value which constitutes consideration, c. 188, § 25.
  - Want of consideration, c. 188, § 28.
- Construction.
  - Ambiguity or omissions, c. 188, § 17.
- Corporations.
  - Indorsement by corporation, c. 188, § 22.
  - Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as fiscal officer, c. 188, § 42.
- Counterclaim.
  - "Action" includes counterclaim, c. 188, § 191.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Counterfeiting.
  - Generally.
    - See Forgery and Counterfeiting.
- Counties.
  - Commissioners.
    - Issuance, c. 113, § 45.
- Damages.
  - Protest, c. 113, § 62.
- Date, c. 188, §§ 6, 11-13.
  - Acceptance.
    - After dishonor, c. 188, § 138.
  - Ante-dated and post-dated, c. 188, § 12.
  - Construction.
    - When date not shown, c. 188, § 17.
  - Delivery date.
    - Acquiring title, c. 188, § 12.
  - Indorsement.
    - Presumed to be at place where instrument dated, c. 188, § 46.
  - Insertion.
    - Effect of insertion of wrong date, c. 188, § 13.
    - When permitted, c. 188, § 13.
  - Instrument not dated.
    - Construction, c. 188, § 17.
  - Omissions do not affect negotiability, c. 188, § 6.
  - Payment of interest.
    - When date not shown, c. 188, § 17.
  - Presumption as to, c. 188, § 11.
  - Prima facie evidence, c. 188, § 11.
- Days of grace.
  - Not allowed, c. 188, § 85.
- Death.
  - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 98.
  - Presentment for acceptance.
    - When drawee is dead, c. 188, § 148.
  - Presentment of bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.
  - Presentment to personal representative when no place specified, c. 188, § 76.
- Defect in title. See within this title, "Title".
- Defenses.
  - Original, c. 188, § 58.
- Definitions, c. 188, § 191.
  - Acceptance, c. 188, §§ 132, 191.
  - Bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 126, 191.
  - Check, c. 188, § 185.
  - Holder for value, c. 188, § 26.
  - Promissory note defined, c. 188, § 184.
- Delay.
  - Acceptance for honor, c. 188, § 169.
  - Notice of dishonor.
    - When excused, c. 188, § 13.
  - Presentment, c. 188, § 81.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Delivery.
- Acquiring title at date of delivery, c. 188, § 12.
- Definition, c. 188, § 191.
- Effectual when, c. 188, § 16.
- Incomplete instrument not delivered.
- Completed without authority, c. 188, § 15.
- Liability of indorser, c. 188, § 67.
- Necessity, c. 188, § 16.
- Negotiation and negotiability.
- Transfer to holder, c. 188, § 30.
- Payment.
- Delivery on payment, c. 188, § 74.
- Presumption, c. 188, § 16.
- Warranty by qualified indorsement, c. 188, § 65.
- Warranty where negotiation is by delivery, c. 188, § 65.
- When effectual, c. 188, § 16.
- Demand.
- Expressly payable on demand, c. 188, § 7.
- Holder in due course.
- Negotiation unreasonable time after issuance, c. 188, § 53.
- No time for payment expressed, c. 188, § 7.
- Overdue installment, c. 188, § 7.
- Payable at sight, c. 188, § 7.
- Presentment for payment, c. 188, §§ 70-88, 143-151. See within this title, "Presentment for payment."
- Destruction of instrument.
- Liability of drawee retaining or destroying bill, c. 188, § 137.
- Determinable future time.
- What constitutes, c. 188, § 4.
- Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119-125.
- Acceptance.
- Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 142.
- Alteration of instrument, c. 188, §§ 124, 125.
- Bills in sets.
- Effect of discharging one of a set, c. 188, § 183.
- Checks.
- Drawer and indorser discharged by certification, c. 188, § 188.
- How instrument discharged, c. 188, § 119.
- Payment after action, c. 188, § 51.
- Payment by parties.
- Secondarily liable.
- Not discharged, c. 188, § 121.
- Payment for honor.
- Payment discharging most parties, c. 188, § 174.
- Person secondarily liable, c. 188, § 120.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Discharge—Cont'd
- Presentment for acceptance.
- Failure to present releases drawer and indorser, c. 188, § 144.
- Protest.
- Failure to protest, c. 188, § 152.
- Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.
- Right of party who discharged instrument as against prior parties and renegotiation, c. 188, § 121.
- Dishonor.
- Acceptance.
- After dishonor, c. 188, § 138.
- Acceptance for honor.
- Protest for nonpayment, c. 188, § 170.
- Bills of exchange.
- Referee in case of need, c. 188, § 131.
- Liability of person secondarily liable when instrument dishonored by nonpayment, c. 188, § 84.
- Nonacceptance, c. 188, §§ 149-151.
- Nonpayment, c. 188, § 83.
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 89-118.
- See within this title "Notice of dishonor."
- Presentment for acceptance.
- Nonacceptance, c. 188, §§ 149-151.
- Protest, c. 188, §§ 152-160. See within this title, "Protest."
- Drafts.
- Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 178-183. See within this title, "Bills in sets".
- Fees.
- Notary public.
- Protest of foreign, c. 110, § 28.
- Generally, c. 188, §§ 126-183. See within this title, "Bills of exchange."
- Drawee.
- Acceptance of bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 132-142. See within this title, "Acceptance."
- Bill of exchange.
- Addressed to more than one drawee, c. 188, § 128.
- Insertion of name in case of need, c. 188, § 131.
- Not an assignment of funds in hands of drawee, c. 188, § 127.
- Liability of drawee retaining or destroying bill, c. 188, § 137.
- Named or indicated, c. 188, § 1.
- Referee in case of need, c. 188, § 131.
- Drawer.
- Acceptance.
- Effect of qualified acceptance of drawer, c. 188, § 142.
- Accommodation party.
- Liability, c. 188, § 29.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd  
 Drawer—Cont'd  
 Checks.  
   Discharged by certification, c. 188, § 188.  
 Liability, c. 188, § 61.  
 Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 89.  
   When need not be given drawer, c. 188, § 114.  
 Presentment for acceptance.  
   Failure to present releases drawer and indorser, c. 188, § 144.  
 Presentment for payment.  
   When presentment not required to charge the drawer, c. 188, § 79.  
 Due course.  
   Holder in due course, c. 188, §§ 52-59.  
   See within this title, "Holder."  
 Payment in due course.  
   What constitutes, c. 188, § 88.  
 Duress.  
   Obtaining instrument by duress, c. 188, § 55.  
 Election of rights and remedies.  
   Act in lieu of payment, c. 188, § 5.  
 Endorsement. See within this title, "Indorsement".  
 Estoppel.  
   Acceptance.  
     Qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 142.  
     Alteration authorized, c. 188, § 124.  
     Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.  
     Signature made without authority, c. 188, § 23.  
 Evidence.  
   Acceptance.  
     Promise in writing to accept.  
       Equivalent to acceptance, c. 188, § 135.  
   Cancellation.  
     Unintentional, c. 188, § 123.  
 Consideration.  
   Presumption and burden of proof, c. 188, § 24.  
 Date.  
   Prima facie, c. 188, § 11.  
 Defective title.  
   When burden of proof on holders, c. 188, § 59.  
 Delivery conclusively presumed, c. 188, § 16.  
 Discharge.  
   Cancellation, c. 188, § 123.  
 Holder in due course.  
   Presumption, c. 188, § 59.  
 Indorsement.  
   Indorsers between themselves agreed to be liable other than in the order in which they indorse.  
   Admissible, c. 188, § 68.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd  
 Evidence—Cont'd  
 Indorsement—Cont'd  
   Presumed to be before overdue, c. 188, § 45.  
   Presumed to have been at place where dated, c. 188, § 46.  
   Payable to cashier or fiscal officer of bank or corporation, c. 188, § 42.  
 Executors and administrators.  
   Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.  
 Notice of dishonor.  
   When party dead, c. 188, § 98.  
 Presentment.  
   Bills of exchange, c. 188, § 145.  
   When debtor dead, c. 188, § 76.  
   When no place specified, c. 188, § 76.  
 False statement to obtain, c. 113, § 13.  
 Fees.  
   Attorney's fees, c. 188, § 2.  
 Fiduciaries.  
   Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.  
 Forgery and counterfeiting.  
   Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.  
   Generally.  
     See Forgery and Counterfeiting.  
 Forms.  
   Bills of exchange, c. 188, §§ 126-131.  
   Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 96.  
   Requirements, c. 188, § 1.  
 Fraud and deceit.  
   Obtaining negotiable instruments by fraud, c. 188, § 55.  
 Frauds, statute of, c. 188, §§ 1, 132.  
   Acceptance, c. 119, § 4.  
     Acceptance for honor.  
       Supra protest must be in writing, c. 188, § 162.  
     Must be in writing, c. 188, §§ 132, 133, 181.  
   Bills in sets.  
     Acceptance must be written on one part only, c. 188, § 181.  
 Demand.  
   Waiver, c. 119, § 4.  
 Notice by indorser.  
   Waiver, c. 119, § 4.  
 Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.  
 Waiver, c. 119, § 4.  
 Gambling.  
   Void when given for gambling, c. 139, § 10.  
 General provisions, c. 188, §§ 191-195.  
 Guardian and ward.  
   Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd  
 Holder.  
 Acceptance.  
   Date of first presentment, c. 188, § 138.  
   Entitled to acceptance on face of bill, c. 188, § 133.  
   Rights as to qualified acceptance, c. 188, § 142.  
   Writing on face of bill, c. 188, § 133.  
 Bills in sets.  
   Negotiation of different parts of bills in sets, c. 188, § 179.  
 Consideration.  
   Absence or failure not defense against persons not holder in due course, c. 188, § 28.  
 Definition, c. 188, § 191.  
 Holder for value.  
   Definition, c. 188, § 26.  
   Liability for accommodation party, c. 188, § 29.  
   Lien on instrument constitutes holder for value, c. 188, § 27.  
   Value given constitutes holder for value, c. 188, § 26.  
 Holder in due course, c. 188, §§ 52-59.  
   Defective title.  
     What constitutes notice, c. 188, § 56.  
     When, c. 188, § 55.  
   Demand paper negotiated unreasonable time after issue, c. 188, § 53.  
   Notice before full amount paid, c. 188, § 54.  
   Presumption from delivery, c. 188, § 16.  
   Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.  
   Rights free from defective title, c. 188, § 57.  
   Rights free from defense as between parties, c. 188, § 57.  
   Subsequent holder in due course, c. 188, § 58.  
   What constitutes, c. 188, § 52.  
   When person not deemed holder in due course, c. 188, § 53.  
   Who so deemed, c. 188, § 59.  
 Negotiation of different parts of bills in sets, c. 188, § 179.  
 Notice of dishonor.  
   Effect of notice given on behalf of holder, c. 188, § 92.  
   Given by holder, c. 188, § 90.  
 Payment after action, discharge of instrument, c. 188, § 51.  
 Payment for holder.  
   Refusing to receive payment supra protest, c. 188, § 176.

5 M—37

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd  
 Holder—Cont'd  
 Payment for holder—Cont'd  
   Rights of payer for honor, c. 188, § 177.  
 Presentment for acceptance.  
   Duty of holder where not accepted, c. 188, § 150.  
 Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.  
 Rights of the holder, c. 188, §§ 51-59.  
 Bill dishonored by nonacceptance, c. 188, § 151.  
 Defective title.  
   What constitutes, c. 188, § 56.  
   When, c. 188, § 55.  
 Demand paper negotiated unreasonable time after issue.  
   Holder not deemed holder in due course, c. 188, § 53.  
 Holder in due course.  
   Rights free from defective title, c. 188, § 57.  
   Rights free from defense as between parties, c. 188, § 57.  
   Who so deemed, c. 188, § 59.  
 Notice before full amount paid, c. 188, § 54.  
 Notice of defect.  
   What constitutes, c. 188, § 56.  
 Payment after action.  
   Discharge of instrument, c. 188, § 51.  
 Presentment for acceptance.  
   Where bill not accepted, c. 188, § 151.  
 Subject to original defenses, c. 188, § 58.  
 Suit in own name, c. 188, § 51.  
 Title defective.  
   When, c. 188, § 55.  
   What constitutes a holder in due course, c. 188, § 52.  
   When person not deemed holder in due course, c. 188, § 53.  
   Where bill not accepted, c. 188, § 151.  
 Signature of blank paper, c. 188, § 14.  
 Subrogation for payer for honor, c. 188, § 175.  
 Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.  
 Honor.  
   Acceptance for honor, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor".  
   Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177. See within this title, "Payment for honor".  
 Incomplete instrument.  
   Completed without authority, c. 188, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Indorsement.
- Acceptance.
- Effect of qualified acceptance of indorsers, c. 188, § 142.
- Warranty of general indorser to accept, c. 188, § 66.
- Accommodation paper.
- Liability of indorser, c. 188, § 29.
- Bills in sets.
- Liability of holder who indorses two or more parts of a set to different persons, c. 188, § 180.
- Blank indorsement.
- Changed into special indorsement, c. 188, § 35.
- Liability of irregular indorser, c. 188, § 64.
- Payable to bearer, c. 188, § 9.
- Specifies as indorsee, c. 188, § 34.
- Checks.
- Drawer and indorser discharged by certification, c. 188, § 188.
- Conditional indorsement, c. 188, §§ 33, 39.
- Continuation of negotiable character, c. 188, § 47.
- Corporation.
- Indorsement by corporation, c. 188, § 22.
- Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as fiscal officer, c. 188, § 42.
- Definition, c. 188, § 191.
- Entire instrument must be indorsed, c. 188, § 32.
- Evidence. See within this title, "Evidence."
- General indorsers, c. 188, § 66.
- Liability, c. 188, § 66.
- Incorporation, c. 188, § 22.
- Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Indorser.
- Notified.
- Notary public, c. 110, § 26.
- When person so deemed, c. 188, § 63.
- Infant, c. 188, § 22.
- Instrument drawn or indorsed to a person as cashier or fiscal officer, c. 188, § 42.
- Instrument paid in part.
- Indorsement as to residue, c. 188, § 32.
- Irregular indorser.
- Liability, c. 188, § 64.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Indorsement—Cont'd
- Joint indorsees.
- Deemed to endorse jointly and severally, c. 188, § 68.
- Kinds of indorsement, c. 188, § 33.
- Liability of indorsers, c. 188, § 63.
- Evidence to show indorsers agreed liability other than in the order in which they indorse, c. 188, § 68.
- General indorsers, c. 188, § 66.
- Irregular indorser, c. 188, § 64.
- Paper negotiated by delivery, c. 188, § 67.
- Who indorses two or more parts of a set to different persons, c. 188, § 180.
- Made on instrument itself or attached paper, c. 188, § 31.
- Name misspelled or wrongfully designated, c. 188, § 43.
- Negotiable documents of title, c. 185, § 29.
- Indorser not guarantor, c. 185, § 37.
- Transfer without, c. 185, § 25.
- Negotiation effective when indorsement made, c. 188, § 49.
- Note drawn to maker's own order completion, c. 188, § 184.
- Notice of dishonor.
- Must be given to indorser, c. 188, § 89.
- Waiver of notice written above signature of indorser, c. 188, § 110.
- When need not be given indorser, c. 188, § 115.
- Order in which indorsers are liable, c. 188, § 68.
- Overdue paper.
- Presumption of indorsement before overdue, c. 188, § 45.
- Payable to bearer indorsing specially, c. 188, § 40.
- Payable to two or more persons, c. 188, § 41.
- Payment. See within this title, "Payment."
- Place of indorsement.
- Presumed where dated, c. 188, § 46.
- Presentment for acceptance.
- Failure to present releases drawer and indorser, c. 188, § 144.
- Presentment for payment.
- When not required to charge indorser, c. 188, § 80.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Indorsement—Cont'd
- Prior party cannot enforce payment against person to whom he is liable, c. 188, § 50.
- Prior party may further negotiate instrument, c. 188, § 50.
- Qualified indorsement, c. 188, §§ 33, 38.
- Advance title, c. 188, § 38.
- Warranty, c. 188, § 65.
- Representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Restrictive indorsement, c. 188, §§ 33, 36, 37, 47.
- When, c. 188, § 36.
- Signature.
- Deemed indorsement when capacity not clear, c. 188, § 17.
- Sufficient without additional words, c. 188, § 31.
- Special indorsement, c. 188, § 33.
- Blank indorsement changed to special indorsement, c. 188, § 35.
- Specifies indorsee, c. 188, § 34.
- Striking out indorsement.
- Release of subsequent indorser, c. 188, § 48.
- Right to strike, c. 188, § 48.
- Time of indorsement.
- Presumed to be before overdue, c. 188, § 45.
- Transfer without indorsement, c. 188, § 49.
- Two or more indorsees.
- Purporting to transfer instrument to two or more indorsees severally, c. 188, § 32.
- Warranty where indorsement is qualified, c. 188, § 65.
- "Without recourse," c. 188, § 38.
- Infants.
- Assignments, c. 188, § 22.
- Indorsement by infant, c. 188, § 22.
- Inland bill of exchange.
- Definition, c. 188, § 129.
- Insane.
- Committee.
- Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Instrument.
- Definition, c. 188, § 191.
- Interest.
- Certainty not affected by provision for interest, c. 188, § 2.
- Construction.
- Commencement, c. 188, § 17.
- Date not shown, c. 188, § 17.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Interpretation and construction.
- Language ambiguous or in case of omissions, c. 188, § 17.
- Joint and several liabilities.
- Signature of two or more persons in "I promise to pay" instruments, c. 188, § 17.
- Joint debtors.
- Presentment for payment when no place specified, c. 188, § 78.
- Joint parties.
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 100.
- Larceny, c. 132, § 1.
- Law merchant.
- When to govern, c. 188, § 195.
- Liabilities of parties, c. 188, §§ 60-69.
- Acceptor, c. 188, § 62.
- Acceptor for honor, c. 188, § 164.
- Agent or broker, c. 188, § 69.
- Bills in sets.
- Holder endorsing two or more parts of a set of bills, c. 188, § 180.
- Broker or agent, c. 188, § 69.
- Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119, 120.
- Dishonor for payment.
- Persons secondarily liable, c. 188, § 84.
- Drawer, c. 188, § 61.
- Maker, c. 188, § 60.
- Persons primarily liable, c. 188, § 193.
- Persons secondarily liable, c. 188, § 193.
- Primary liability, c. 188, § 192.
- Secondary liability, c. 188, § 192.
- When instrument dishonored, c. 188, § 84.
- Warranty by delivery or qualified indorsement, c. 188, § 65.
- Liens.
- Holder for value, c. 188, § 27.
- Logs and logging.
- Taking for boomage does not defeat action, c. 178, § 53.
- Vendor's lien.
- Negotiation defeats, c. 186, § 42.
- Limitation of actions.
- Checks.
- Forged.
- Action to recover money paid, c. 59, § 190.
- Indorsement.
- Effect on, c. 112, § 108.
- Limitations not applied to witnessed notes or bank bills, c. 112, § 95.
- Partial payment, c. 112, § 108.
- Lost instruments and records.
- Protest where bill is lost, c. 188, § 160.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Mail.  
Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 106, 109, 110.
- Maker.  
Accommodation party.  
Liability, c. 188, § 29.  
Liability, c. 188, § 60.  
Note drawn to maker's own order.  
Indorsement, c. 188, § 184.
- Maturity.  
Acceptance for honor, c. 188, § 166.  
Bill payable after sight.  
Acceptance for honor, c. 188, § 166.  
Protest before maturity where acceptor insolvent, c. 188, § 158.  
Time, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.
- Mistake and accident.  
Mistake in cancellation, c. 188, § 122.
- Money.  
Designating particular kind of money.  
c. 188, § 6.
- Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 109.
- Names.  
Assumed name.  
Payable to bearer, c. 188, § 9.  
Fictitious or non-existing person, c. 188, § 9.  
Indorsement where name is misspelled or wrongly designated, c. 188, § 43.  
Presentment for acceptance.  
When drawee is a fictitious person, c. 188, § 148.  
Presentment for payment.  
When drawee is a fictitious person, c. 188, § 82.  
Signing in trade or assumed name.  
Liability, c. 188, § 18.
- Negotiable documents of title, c. 185, §§ 27-40.  
See Sales.
- Negotiation and negotiability, c. 188, §§ 1-5, 30-50.
- Bills in sets.  
Negotiation of different parts, c. 188, § 179.
- Collateral.  
Not affected by authority to sell, c. 188, § 5.
- Continuation of negotiable character, c. 188, § 47.
- Date.  
Not affected by omissions, c. 188, § 6.
- Indorsement, c. 188, §§ 31-50. See within this title, "Indorsement."

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

- Cont'd
- Negotiation and negotiability—Cont'd
- Money.  
Not affected by failure to designate kind of money, c. 188, § 6.  
Payment by parties secondarily liable.  
Renegotiation, c. 188, § 121.
- Place.  
Not affected by failure to specify place drawn or payable, c. 188, § 6.  
Prior party may further negotiate instrument, c. 188, § 50.  
Renegotiation for payment by parties secondarily liable, c. 188, § 121.
- Seal.  
Not affected by failure to bear seal, c. 188, § 6.
- Transfer.  
Completed when indorsement made, c. 188, § 49.  
Without indorsement, c. 188, § 49.
- Value.  
Not affected by failure to specify value, c. 188, § 6.  
What constitutes, c. 188, § 30.
- Notary public.  
Fees, c. 110, § 32.  
Notify indorser, c. 110, § 26.  
Payment for honor.  
Declaration before payment for honor, c. 188, § 173.  
How supra protest made, c. 188, § 172.  
Presentment for payment, c. 110, §§ 26, 32.
- Protest.  
Generally, c. 188, §§ 152-154.
- Protest of foreign.  
Fee, c. 110, § 28.  
Hand and seal, c. 110, § 28.  
Legal evidence, c. 110, § 28.
- Notes, c. 188, §§ 184-189. See within this title, "Promissory note."
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 89-118.
- Acceptance.  
Notice of nonpayment where acceptance refused, c. 188, §§ 116, 117.
- Actual receipt sufficient, c. 188, § 108.  
Address to which sent, c. 188, § 108.  
Agent may give notice, c. 188, §§ 91, 94.  
Assignments for benefit of creditors, c. 188, § 101.  
Bankrupt, c. 188, § 101.  
Deceased party, c. 188, § 98.  
Delay in giving notice.  
When excused, c. 188, § 113.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

- Notice of dishonor—Cont'd
  - Deposit in post offices.
    - What constitutes, c. 188, § 106.
  - Diligence.
    - Exercise of reasonable diligence, c. 188, § 112.
  - Dispensed with in certain cases, c. 188, § 112.
  - Drawer.
    - Discharged if notice of dishonor given, c. 188, § 89.
    - When notice need not be given to him, c. 188, § 114.
  - Form of notice, c. 188, § 96.
  - Given address, c. 188, § 108.
  - Given by agent, c. 188, §§ 91, 94.
  - Given by party entitled thereto, c. 188, § 93.
  - Given by whom, c. 188, § 90.
  - Given on behalf of holder.
    - Effect, c. 188, § 92.
  - Given to drawer and each indorser, c. 188, § 89.
  - Given to party or agent, c. 188, § 97.
  - Holder, c. 188, §§ 190, 192.
  - Indorsement.
    - Discharged if notice of dishonor given to indorser, c. 188, § 89.
    - When notice need not be given to indorser, c. 188, § 115.
  - Joint parties, c. 188, § 100.
  - Misdescription of instrument, c. 188, § 95.
  - Nonacceptance, c. 188, § 116.
  - Omission to give notice of nonacceptance, c. 188, § 117.
  - Partners, c. 188, § 99.
  - Protest.
    - When made, c. 188, § 118.
  - Sender deemed to have given due notice.
    - When deposited in mail, c. 188, §§ 105, 106.
  - Subsequent parties.
    - Time of giving, c. 188, § 107.
  - Sufficiency of notice, c. 188, § 95.
  - Time within which notice must be given, c. 188, § 102.
    - Notice to subsequent parties, c. 188, § 108.
  - Parties residing in different places, c. 188, § 104.
  - Parties residing in same place, c. 188, § 103.
- Waiver of notice, c. 188, § 109.
  - Embodied in instrument.
    - Whom affected, c. 188, § 110.
  - Indorser only, c. 188, § 110.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

- Notice of dishonor—Cont'd
  - Waiver of protest.
    - Deemed also of presentment and notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 111.
  - Where notice must be sent, c. 188, § 108.
  - Where parties reside in different places, c. 188, § 104.
  - Where parties reside in same place, c. 188, § 103.
  - Written notice, c. 188, § 95.
- Omissions not affecting validity, c. 188, § 6.
- Order.
  - In which indorsers are liable, c. 188, § 68.
  - Payable to order when, c. 188, § 8.
- Partnership.
  - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 99.
  - Presentment to persons liable as partners, c. 188, § 76.
- Payment.
  - Acceleration for default does not affect certainty, c. 188, § 2.
- Acceptance.
  - Payment in money, c. 188, § 132.
- Actions.
  - Payment after action by holder, c. 188, § 51.
- Attorney's fees, c. 188, § 2.
- Bills in sets.
  - Payment by acceptor of bills drawn in sets, c. 188, § 182.
- Contingency happening before determinable future time, c. 188, § 4.
- Continuation of negotiability until payment, c. 188, § 47.
- Costs of collection, c. 188, § 2.
- Delivery.
  - Delivery on payment, c. 188, § 74.
- Determinable future time.
  - What constitutes, c. 188, § 4.
- Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119-125. See within this title, "Discharge."
- Discharge of instrument after action, c. 188, § 51.
- Dishonor by nonpayment, c. 188, § 83.
- Due course.
  - What constitutes payment in due course, c. 188, § 88.
- Exchange rate, c. 188, § 2.
- Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.
- Honor.
  - Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177. See within this title, "Payment for honor."



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

Payment—Cont'd

Indorsement.

Payable to bearer when indorsement in blank, c. 188, § 9.

Restrictive indorsement, c. 188, § 37.

Warranty of general indorser to pay, c. 188, § 66.

Installments, c. 188, § 2.

Interest, c. 188, § 2.

Maturity by default.

Provision for stated installments, c. 188, § 2.

Money.

Designation of particular kind does not affect validity or negotiability, c. 188, § 6.

Payable in money.

Requisite, c. 188, § 1.

Notice of nonpayment where acceptance refused, c. 188, §§ 116, 117.

Payable in money.

Acceptance, c. 188, § 132.

Payable on demand, c. 188, § 7.

Payable on demand or at fixed time, c. 188, §§ 1, 4.

Payable to bearer, c. 188, §§ 1, 9.

Payable to order, c. 188, §§ 1, 3.

Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177. See within this title, "Payment for honor."

Persons secondarily liable.

Effect as to discharge, c. 188, § 121.

Presentment for payment, c. 188, §§ 70-88. See within this title, "Presentment for payment."

Protest, c. 188, §§ 152-160. See within this title, "Protest."

Refusal.

Dishonor, c. 188, § 83.

Right of holder to sue, c. 188, § 51.

Rule where instrument payable at bank, c. 188, §§ 75, 87.

Signature forged or made without authority.

Estoppel, c. 188, § 23.

Sum certain.

Must be payable for, c. 188, § 1.

Provisions not affecting certainty, c. 188, § 2.

Sum payable.

Construction in words against figures, c. 188, § 17.

Time not expressed.

Payable on demand, c. 188, § 7.

Time of payment, c. 188, §§ 1, 4.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**

Cont'd

Payment for honor, c. 188, §§ 171-177.

Declaration before payment for honor, c. 188, § 173.

Effect on subsequent parties, c. 188, § 175.

Holder refusing to receive payment supra protest, c. 188, § 176.

How supra protest made, c. 188, § 172.

Intervention and payment supra protest, c. 188, § 171.

Notary public, c. 188, §§ 172, 173.

Preference of parties offering to pay for honor, c. 188, § 174.

Rights of payer for honor, c. 188, § 177.

Subrogation, c. 188, § 175.

Subsequent parties, c. 188, § 175.

Who may make payment for honor supra protest, c. 188, § 171.

Person.

Definition, c. 188, § 191.

Primarily liable on instrument, c. 188, § 192.

Secondarily liable on instruments, c. 188, § 192.

Place.

Failure to specify place where it is drawn or place where it is payable.

Validity not affected, c. 188, § 6.

Indorsement deemed to be at place where dated, c. 188, § 46.

Presentment for acceptance.

When bill is drawn elsewhere than at residence or place of business, c. 188, § 143.

Presentment for payment, c. 188, §§ 70, 73.

Pleading.

Consideration.

Absence or failure, c. 188, § 28.

Post office.

Notice of dishonor.

Depositing in post office, c. 188, § 106.

Presentment.

Acceptance. See within this title, "Presentment for acceptance."

Executors and administrators. See within this title, "Executors and administrators."

Payment. See within this title, "Presentment for payment."

Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, §§ 143-151.

Bankruptcy or insolvency of drawee, c. 188, § 145.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Presentment for acceptance—Cont'd  
 Days presentment may be made, c. 188, § 146.  
 Death of drawee, c. 188, § 145.  
 Delay excused where time is insufficient, c. 188, § 147.  
 Dishonored by nonacceptance, c. 188, § 149.  
 Excused, c. 188, § 148.  
 Duty of holder where bill not accepted, c. 188, § 150.  
 Excused in certain cases, c. 188, § 148.  
 Holder.  
 Rights of holder where bill not accepted, c. 188, § 151.  
 Holidays, c. 188, § 146.  
 Necessary to make party to bill liable, c. 188, § 143.  
 Release.  
 Failure to present releases drawer and indorser, c. 188, § 144.  
 Requirements for presentment, c. 188, § 145.  
 Saturdays, c. 188, § 146.  
 Time, c. 188, §§ 143-147.  
 Two or more drawees, c. 188, § 145.  
 When drawee has absconded, c. 188, § 148.  
 Presentment for payment, c. 188, §§ 70-88.  
 Acceptance for honor, c. 188, § 168.  
 Bank as place of payment, c. 188, §§ 75, 87.  
 Bank notes and certificates of deposit, c. 188, § 70.  
 Bills of exchange.  
 Presentment within reasonable time, c. 188, § 71.  
 Days of grace not allowed, c. 188, § 85.  
 Deceased debtor.  
 Presentment to personal representative when no place specified, c. 188, § 76.  
 Delay in making presentment.  
 When excused, c. 188, § 81.  
 Delivery upon payment, c. 188, § 74.  
 Demand.  
 Want of demand on principal debtor, c. 188, § 70.  
 Dispensed with.  
 When, c. 188, § 82.  
 Drawer.  
 Generally necessary to charge, c. 188, § 70.  
 When presentment not required to charge him, c. 188, § 79.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Presentment for payment—Cont'd  
 Exhibit of instrument upon demand, c. 188, § 74.  
 Indorsement.  
 Indorsers.  
 Generally necessary to charge, c. 188, § 70.  
 When presentment not required to charge him, c. 188, § 80.  
 Instrument payable at maturity or on demand, c. 188, § 71.  
 Joint debtors when no place specified, c. 188, § 78.  
 Liability of person secondarily liable when instrument dishonored by nonpayment, c. 188, § 84.  
 Maturity on Saturday, Sunday or holiday, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Nonpayment when instrument dishonored, c. 188, § 83.  
 Notary public, c. 110, § 26.  
 Fee, c. 110, § 32.  
 Partners and no place specified, c. 188, § 77.  
 Payment in due course.  
 What constitutes, c. 188, § 88.  
 Place of presentment, c. 188, § 73.  
 Requirements for a sufficient presentment, c. 188, § 72.  
 Rule where instrument payable at bank, c. 188, §§ 75, 87.  
 Saturday for instruments payable on demand, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Sundays and holidays, c. 188, § 85.  
 Time.  
 Computed how, c. 188, §§ 86, 194.  
 Maturity, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Waiver, c. 188, § 82.  
 Waiver of protest also deemed waiver of presentment, c. 188, § 111.  
 Presumption and burden of proof.  
 Cancellation, c. 188, § 123.  
 Consideration, c. 188, § 24.  
 Date, c. 188, § 11.  
 Delivery, c. 188, § 16.  
 Holder in due course.  
 Valid delivery is conclusively presumed, c. 188, § 16.  
 Who so deemed, c. 188, § 59.  
 Order of liability of indorsers, c. 188, § 68.  
 Place of indorsement where dated.  
 Presumed, c. 188, § 46.  
 Rules of construction.  
 Language ambiguous or in case of omissions, c. 188, § 17.  
 Time of indorsement, c. 188, § 45.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Presumption and burden of proof —  
Cont'd
- Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.
- Primary liability, c. 188, § 192.
- Procurator.
- Signature by procurator, c. 188, § 21.
- Promises.
- Acceptance of bill of exchange.  
In writing, c. 188, § 135.
- Conditional.  
Required, c. 188, § 1.
- Negotiable instruments to contain unconditional promise, c. 188, §§ 1, 3.
- Notes.
- Promissory notes, c. 188, §§ 184-189. See within this title, "Promissory notes."
- Order or promise to pay out of particular fund conditional.  
Indication to the contrary, c. 188, § 3.
- Unconditional.  
Coupled statements not to contrary, c. 188, § 3.  
Notwithstanding indication of particular fund, or account, c. 188, § 3.
- Promissory note.  
Bill of exchange.  
May be treated as promissory note, c. 188, § 130.
- Construction.  
Ambiguity as to whether instrument is bill or note, c. 188, § 17.
- Definition, c. 188, § 184.
- Note drawn to maker's own order.  
Completion, c. 188, § 184.
- Requisites, c. 188, § 184.
- Protest.
- Acceptance for honor.  
After protest for nonacceptance, c. 188, §§ 161-170. See within this title, "Acceptance for honor."
- Assignments for the benefit of creditors.  
Before maturity where acceptor insolvent, c. 188, § 158.
- Before maturity where acceptor insolvent, c. 188, § 158.
- Bills of exchange.  
Damages, c. 113, § 62.  
By whom made, c. 188, § 154.  
Day of dishonor, c. 188, § 155.
- Dispensed with.  
When, c. 188, § 159.
- Excuses for delay, c. 188, § 159.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**
- Cont'd
- Protest—Cont'd
- Foreign bill.  
Required, c. 188, §§ 118, 152.  
How made, c. 188, § 153.  
Legal evidence, c. 110, § 28.  
Lost bill, c. 188, § 160.  
Made by notaries or person with two witnesses, c. 188, § 154.  
Necessary for foreign bills, otherwise drawer and indorsers discharged, c. 188, § 152.
- Nonacceptance and nonpayment, c. 188, §§ 118, 157.
- Notary public, c. 110, § 28.  
Fee, c. 110, § 32.
- Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 89-118.  
See within this title, "Notice of dishonor."
- Place of dishonor, c. 188, § 156.
- Referee in case of need, c. 188, § 167.  
Required on foreign bills of exchange, c. 188, § 118.
- Requirements as to form, c. 188, § 153.
- Supra protest, c. 188, §§ 161, 162.
- Time, c. 188, § 155.  
Excuses for delay, c. 188, § 159.
- When protest must be made, c. 188, § 118.
- When protest need not be made, c. 188, § 118.
- When to be made, c. 188, § 155.
- Where made, c. 188, § 156.
- Witnesses, c. 188, § 154.
- Public utilities.  
Issuance, c. 44, § 43.
- Release.  
Discharge, c. 188, §§ 119-125. See within this title, "Discharge."
- Renegotiation.  
Payments by parties secondarily liable, c. 188, § 121.
- Renunciation by holder, c. 188, § 122.
- Representative capacity.  
Indorsement, c. 188, § 44.
- Requisites, c. 188, § 1.
- Rights of holder, c. 188, §§ 51-59. See within this title, "Holder."
- Sale.  
Creditor's right, c. 185, § 40.  
Negotiable documents of title, c. 185, §§ 27-40.  
See Sales.
- Seal does not affect negotiability, c. 188, § 6.
- Seals and sealed instruments, c. 188, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Secondary liability, c. 188, § 192.  
 Set-off, recoupment and counterclaim.  
 "Action" includes counterclaim and set-off, c. 188, § 191.  
 Sets.  
 Bills in sets, c. 188, §§ 178-183. See within this title, "Bills in sets."  
 Ships and shipping.  
 Protest.  
 Notary public, c. 110, § 28.  
 Signature.  
 Agency.  
 How authority shown, c. 188, § 19.  
 Liability of person signing as agent, c. 188, § 20.  
 Procuration, c. 188, § 21.  
 Authority.  
 Lacking for signature, c. 188, § 23.  
 Blank paper, c. 188, § 14.  
 Liability of irregular indorser, c. 188, § 64.  
 Cancellation of signature of persons secondarily liable, c. 188, § 120.  
 Duress.  
 Obtaining signature by duress, c. 188, § 55.  
 Forged signature, c. 188, § 23.  
 Fraud.  
 Obtaining signature by fraud, c. 188, § 55.  
 Indorsement, c. 188, § 31.  
 Deemed indorsement when capacity not clear, c. 188, § 17.  
 Liability.  
 Person signing as agent, c. 188, § 20.  
 Person signing in representative capacity, c. 188, § 20.  
 Maker or drawer, c. 188, § 1.  
 Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 95.  
 Place of signature not clear, deemed indorser, c. 188, § 17.  
 Presumption that persons signing are parties for value, c. 188, § 24.  
 Procuration, c. 188, § 21.  
 Signing in trade or assumed name.  
 Liability, c. 188, § 18.  
 Subrogation.  
 Bill paid for honor, c. 188, § 175.  
 Sum payable.  
 Construction of words against figures, c. 188, § 17.  
 Sundays and holidays.  
 Last day falling on Sunday or holiday, c. 188, § 194.  
 Maturity, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, § 146.
- NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—**  
 Cont'd  
 Tender.  
 Ability and willingness when payable at special place, c. 188, § 70.  
 Discharge by valid tender, c. 188, § 120.  
 Presentment necessary for bank notes and certificates of deposit, c. 188, § 70.  
 Terms.  
 Substantial compliance with requirements, c. 188, § 10.  
 Time.  
 Acceptance, c. 188, § 136.  
 Qualified as to time, c. 188, § 141.  
 Acceptance for honor.  
 Excuses for delay, c. 188, § 169.  
 Last day falling on Sunday or holiday, c. 188, § 194.  
 Maturity, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Payable at time fixed without grace, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Saturdays, Sundays and holidays, c. 188, §§ 85, 194.  
 Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 102, 103, 104, 107. See within this title, "Notice of dishonor."  
 Payment, c. 188, §§ 1, 4.  
 Presentment for acceptance, c. 188, §§ 143-147.  
 Days presentment may be made, c. 188, § 146.  
 Delay excused when time is insufficient, c. 188, § 147.  
 Presentment for payment.  
 Computed how, c. §§ 86, 194.  
 Protest, c. 188, § 155.  
 Excuses for delay, c. 188, § 159.  
 "Reasonable time," c. 188, § 193.  
 Title, c. 188, § 190.  
 Acquiring title at time of delivery, c. 188, § 12.  
 Defect in title.  
 Consideration, c. 188, § 55.  
 Notice before full amount paid, c. 188, § 54.  
 Notice of defect.  
 Actual knowledge or bad faith, c. 188, § 56.  
 What constitutes, c. 188, § 56.  
 Rights of holder in due course, c. 188, § 57.  
 Warranty, c. 188, § 65.  
 When burden of proof on holders, c. 188, § 59.  
 When subject to original defenses, c. 188, § 58.  
 When title defective, c. 188, § 55.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

## NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS—

- Cont'd
- Title—Cont'd
  - Examination by qualified indorsement, c. 188, § 38.
  - Vesting title in trust by restrictive indorsement, c. 188, § 36.
- Trade names.
  - Signature in trade name, c. 188, § 18.
- Transfer.
  - Negotiation and negotiability, c. 188, § 49.
- Trustee process.
  - Exemptions, c. 114, § 55.
- Trusts and trustees.
  - Indorsement in representative capacity, c. 188, § 44.
- Value.
  - Consideration, c. 188, §§ 24-29. See within this title, "Consideration."
  - Definition, c. 188, § 191.
  - Not affected by failure to specify value, c. 188, § 6.
- Waiver.
  - Negotiability not impaired by, c. 188, § 5.
  - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 109, 110.
  - Presentment, c. 188, § 82.
  - Protest.
    - Deemed waiver of presentment and notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 111.
- Warehouse receipts, c. 187, §§ 1-59.
  - See Warehouse Receipts.
- Warranty.
  - Negotiable document of title, c. 185, § 36.
  - Negotiation by delivery or by qualified indorsement, c. 188, § 65.
- Witnesses.
  - Protest, c. 188, § 154.
- Writing.
  - Definition.
    - Includes print, c. 188, § 191.
    - Requisite, c. 188, § 1.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- Fishing licenses, c. 37, § 39.
- Tri-state authority, c. 28, §§ 1-13.
  - See Tri-State Authority.

## NEWSPAPER.

- Advertising.
  - False.
    - Publication not prima facie evidence, c. 133, § 29.
- Agriculture.
  - Publicity of brands of farm products, c. 32, § 34.
- Alcoholic beverages.
  - Advertising, c. 61, § 55.
  - Notice or hearing on liquor license, c. 61, § 24.

## NEWSPAPER—Cont'd

- Elections.
  - Political advertisements, c. 9, § 9.
- Financial statement of state, c. 16, § 33.
- Freedom of the press, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4; Const. U. S., amendment I.
- Infants.
  - Criminal news and obscene pictures to, c. 134, § 27.
- Legislation.
  - Petition for, c. 10, § 11.
- Legislature of Maine.
  - Representatives of the press.
    - No interest in private claims, c. 10, § 9.
    - Rights and privileges, c. 10, § 9.
    - Room reserved for, c. 10, § 10.
- Libel and slander.
  - Generally.
    - See Libel and Slander.
  - Publication of false or libelous statement.
    - Punishment, c. 130, § 33.
- Milk containers.
  - Registering, c. 32, § 114.
- Motor vehicle carriers.
  - Trucks operated for hire.
    - Exemption, c. 48, § 29.
- Notices.
  - Dangerous and burnt building, c. 141, § 25.
  - Probate notices, c. 153, §§ 52-54.
  - Publication.
    - Parties may select, c. 153, § 53.
- Publication.
  - Lost goods and stray beasts, c. 179, § 10.
  - Parties may select, c. 153, § 53.
  - Qualification of legal notices and advertising, c. 1, § 34.
- State, c. 1, § 33.
- State paper.
  - Defined, c. 10, § 22.
- Sunday.
  - Permitted, c. 134, § 38.

## NEW TRIAL.

- Charge of judge on facts, c. 113, § 104.
- Civil action.
  - Concurrence of law court required, c. 103, § 9.
- Coast survey.
  - Proceedings for damages, c. 1, § 16.
- Court stenographer.
  - Death, c. 113, § 191.
- Criminal procedure.
  - Appeal from denial, c. 148, § 30.
  - Evidence certified to law court, c. 106, § 17.
  - Newly-discovered evidence, c. 106, § 15.
  - Notice to prosecuting attorney, c. 106, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NEW TRIAL—Cont'd**

- Divorce.
  - Granted within three years, c. 166, § 66.
- Equity.
  - Jury trial, c. 107, § 32.
- Evidence.
  - Motion for, c. 106, § 15.
  - Newly discovered.
    - Motion for new ground, c. 106, § 15.
- Filing.
  - Time of, c. 106, § 14.
- Jurors.
  - Improper practices with, c. 113, § 111.
- Justices.
  - Death or disability, c. 107, § 51.
- Motion for, c. 113, § 60.
- Ships and shipping.
  - Lien on vessels.
    - Actions, c. 178, § 24.
- Superior court.
  - Criminal cases.
    - Evidence certified to law court, c. 106, § 17.
    - Newly-discovered evidence, c. 106, § 15.
    - Notice to prosecuting attorney, c. 106, § 15.
  - Filing.
    - Time of, c. 106, § 14.
  - May grant when, c. 113, § 60.

**NEXT FRIEND.**

- Adoption, c. 158, § 37.
- Appointment.
  - Power of court, c. 158, § 31.
- Husband and wife.
  - Judicial separation, c. 166, §§ 44, 45.
- Married women.
  - Special guardians for, c. 158, § 33.
- Quieting title.
  - Equity suit.
    - Appointment, c. 172, § 53.
- Real estate of infants.
  - Sale or mortgage, c. 168, § 5.
- Settlement of suit not valid unless approved by court, c. 158, § 72.

**NEXT OF KIN.**

See Kindred and Kinship.

**NOLO CONTENDERE.**

- Conviction of manslaughter.
  - In motor vehicle accident, c. 22, § 151.

**NOL-PROS.**

- County attorney by, c. 89, § 117.
- Generally.
  - See Discontinuance and Dismissal.

**NOMINATIONS.**

See Elections.

**NON COMPOS.**

See Insane Persons.

**NONDISTURBANCE AGREEMENTS.**

Recording, c. 178, § 10.

**NONRESIDENT.**

- Adoption.
  - Right to present petition, c. 158, § 36.
- Affidavits.
  - Account annexed, c. 113, § 132.
- Attachments.
  - Given jurisdiction, c. 108, § 4.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 112, § 12.
- Attorneys at law, c. 105, §§ 1-3.
  - See Attorneys at Law.
- Auctioneers.
  - License, c. 100, §§ 85-90.
- Beverages.
  - Manufacturing and bottling.
    - Licenses, c. 32, § 277.
- Burials.
  - Permit, c. 25, § 385.
- Commissioners taking acknowledgments outside of state, c. 168, §§ 24-27.
  - See Acknowledgments.
- Committee.
  - Appointment in another state.
    - License to collect and receive property.
      - Real estate, c. 154, § 89.
      - Taxes required to be paid, c. 154, § 89.
    - Time limit, c. 154, § 89.
- Conservator.
  - Appointment in another state.
    - License to collect and receive property.
      - Personal property, c. 154, § 89.
      - Procedure, c. 154, § 89.
  - Appointment of agent in state, c. 158, § 13.
- Corporations.
  - Foreign corporations, c. 53, §§ 127-135.
    - See Corporations.
  - Service upon, c. 112, § 19.
- Costs.
  - Plaintiff. See within this title, "Plaintiff."
- Cross action. See within this title, "Set-off."
- Deaf.
  - Admittance to Maine school for deaf, c. 27, § 165.
- Deer.
  - Transportation, c. 37, § 103.
- Defined, c. 22, § 68; c. 37, § 68.
- Depositions, c. 117, § 4.
  - Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 26.
- Distribution of estates of deceased non-residents. See within this title, "Executors and administrators."
- Distribution of personal estate.
  - Limitation, c. 156, § 21.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NONRESIDENT—Cont'd**

- Engineers.
  - Professional, c. 83, § 20.
- Execution sale of real estate.
  - Redemption, c. 171, §§ 51, 52.
- Executors and administrators.
  - Agent not appointed.
    - Service on surety, c. 165, § 17.
  - Appoint agent or attorney in state, c. 154, § 62.
  - Coexecutor or coadministrator not to be appointed, c. 154, § 62.
  - Filed or recorded in probate office, c. 154, § 62.
  - Form, c. 154, § 62.
  - Procedure when agent dies, c. 154, § 62.
- Appointment in another state.
  - License to collect and receive property.
    - Personal property, c. 154, § 89.
    - Procedure, c. 154, § 89.
    - Real estate, c. 154, § 89.
    - Taxes required to be paid, c. 154, § 89.
    - Time limit, c. 154, § 89.
  - Distribution of estates of deceased nonresidents, c. 156, § 32.
  - Insolvent estate.
    - Procedure, c. 156, § 33.
  - Law of domicile governs, c. 156, § 32.
  - Residue, c. 156, § 34.
  - Sale of land under foreign will.
    - Proceeds disposed of, c. 156, § 35.
  - Removal, c. 154, § 62.
  - Service of process, c. 165, § 17.
- Financial responsibility law, c. 22, § 79.
- Fishing.
  - License.
    - Age limit, c. 37, § 39.
    - Classes, c. 37, § 39.
    - Duration, c. 37, § 39.
- Guardian and ward.
  - Appoint agent in state, c. 158, § 13.
  - Appointment in another state.
    - License to collect and receive property.
      - Personal property, c. 154, § 89.
      - Procedure, c. 154, § 89.
      - Real estate, c. 154, § 89.
      - Taxes required to be paid, c. 154, § 89.
      - Time limit, c. 154, § 89.
  - Property in state.
    - Transfer, c. 158, § 28.
  - Ward.
    - Jurisdiction, c. 158, § 27.
- Hunting.
  - Kindling fires.
    - Prohibited, c. 37, § 82.
    - License, c. 37, § 73.

**NONRESIDENT—Cont'd**

- Inheritance taxes.
  - Generally.
    - See Inheritance Taxes.
  - Reciprocity in collection of death taxes, c. 155, §§ 64-69.
  - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Insane.
  - Committee appointed in another state, c. 154, § 89.
  - Feeble-minded or idiots.
    - Admitted to Pownal state school, c. 27, § 144.
  - Transfer from out of state institutions.
    - Requirements, c. 27, § 116.
- Insurance.
  - Generally.
    - See Insurance.
  - Unauthorized insurers, c. 60, §§ 13-17.
  - See Insurance.
- License.
  - Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.
    - See Auctions and Auctioneers.
  - Fishing, c. 37, § 39.
- Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 111.
  - Criminal procedure, c. 145, § 17.
- Mechanic's lien.
  - Filing of claim, c. 178, § 63.
- Mortgagees.
  - Mortgagor tender, c. 177, § 28.
- Mortgages.
  - Chattel mortgages.
    - Appointment of agent to receive satisfaction by mortgagee, c. 178, § 5.
- Motor vehicles.
  - See Motor Vehicles.
- Municipal court.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 108, § 4.
- Nonsuit.
  - Party out of state refusing to testify, c. 113, § 117.
- Partition.
  - Agent appointed for, c. 156, § 11; c. 176, § 7.
- Paupers.
  - Family of volunteers excepted, c. 94, § 34.
  - Removed, c. 94, § 34.
- Perpetuation of testimony, c. 117, § 26.
- Plaintiff.
  - Costs.
    - Deposit.
      - Additional deposit, c. 112, § 8.
      - Required, c. 112, § 6.
    - Indorsement of writ.
      - Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.
      - New indorser required, c. 112, § 8.
      - Required when, c. 112, § 6.
  - Personal and transitory actions.
    - Venue, c. 112, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NONRESIDENT—Cont'd**

- Pursuit.
  - Fresh pursuit, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
  - See Pursuit.
- Railroads.
  - Leased by foreign corporations.
    - Judgments.
      - Creditor may have remedy against lessor, c. 46, § 27.
      - Damages collected of foreign railroad company, c. 46, § 26.
- Real action.
  - Entry, writ of.
    - Service of process, c. 172, § 1.
- Real estate.
  - Brokers and salesmen, c. 84, § 10.
  - Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court, c. 163, § 14.
  - Proof of appointment, c. 163, § 15.
- Review, c. 123, § 1; c. 171, § 51.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
  - Limit on clams, quahogs, mussels and worms, c. 38, § 108.
- Securities.
  - Dealers in, c. 59, § 229.
- Service of process.
  - See Service of Process.
- Setoff.
  - Continuance for absent party to defend, or to set off judgment or execution, c. 112, § 86.
  - Procedure, c. 112, § 85.
  - Service on attorney, c. 112, § 85.
- Shellfish.
  - Limit on take, c. 38, § 108.
- Taxation.
  - Collection.
    - Owners of improved lands, c. 92, § 117.
    - Personal property, c. 92, § 118.
  - Lists of taxable property.
    - Notice, c. 92, § 36.
  - Railroad buildings, c. 92, § 4.
  - Real property.
    - Sales, c. 92, §§ 155-165.
  - Sale of land for taxes.
    - When may commence suit, c. 92, § 165.
  - Trust estate, c. 92, § 14.
- Taxicabs, c. 22, § 67.
- Tramps.
  - Lodging in barns.
    - Penalty, c. 137, § 36.
- Trapping licenses, c. 37, § 69.
- Trustee process.
  - Adjudged trustee, c. 114, § 13.
  - Cost, c. 114, § 21.
  - Demand made on trustee, c. 114, § 75.

**NONRESIDENT—Cont'd**

- Trusts and trustees.
    - Appointment in another state.
      - License to collect and receive property.
        - Personal property, c. 154, § 89.
        - Procedure, c. 154, § 89.
        - Real property, c. 154, § 89.
        - Taxes required to be paid, c. 154, § 89.
        - Time limit, c. 154, § 89.
      - Testamentary trust.
        - Agents, c. 160, § 4.
  - Usury law.
    - Agent to avoid, c. 59, § 227.
  - Venue, c. 112, § 9.
  - Wills.
    - Foreign wills, c. 154, §§ 14-17.
    - See Wills.
  - Witnesses.
    - Summoned from out of state, c. 148, §§ 24-28.
    - Testimony taken, c. 113, § 117.
  - Workmen's compensation.
    - Payment, c. 31, § 27.
- NONSTOCK CORPORATIONS**, c. 54, §§ 1-33.  
See Corporations.
- NONSUIT.**
- Costs, c. 113, § 179.
  - Plaintiff pays, c. 113, § 164.
  - Second suit stayed until costs of first paid, c. 113, § 164.
  - County attorney, c. 189, § 117.
  - Defaults.
    - See Defaults.
  - Discontinuance.
    - See Discontinuance and Dismissal.
  - Executors and administrators.
    - Not appearing, c. 113, § 57.
  - Forcible entry and detainer.
    - Damages assessed by court, c. 122, § 9.
    - Party failing to file recognizances, c. 122, § 6.
  - Limitation of actions.
    - Effect of setoff, c. 112, § 110.
  - Nonresident.
    - Party out of state refusing to testify, c. 113, § 117.
  - Party.
    - Death of one party, c. 165, § 7.
  - Real actions.
    - Entry, writ of.
      - Insufficient description and declaration, c. 172, § 21.
  - Real property.
    - Proceedings on title, c. 111, § 2.
  - Setoff.
    - Limitation of actions.
      - Effect of, c. 112, § 110.



Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NONSUIT—Cont'd**

- Sheriff.
- Action on bond, c. 89, § 167.
- Trial justices, c. 110, § 9.
- Real property.
- Title to in question, c. 111, § 2.

**NONSUPPORT.**

- Generally, c. 138, §§ 1-5.
- See Desertion and Nonsupport.

**NORMAL SCHOOLS, c. 41, §§ 223-230.**

- See Colleges and Universities.

**NORTH YARMOUTH.**

- Shellfish.
- Permit, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.

**NOTARY PUBLIC.**

- Affidavit.
- Account annexed, c. 113, § 132.
- Appointment.
- By governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.
- Evidence of, c. 21, § 3.
- Bastards and bastardy.
- Acknowledgment of illegitimate child, c. 170, § 3.
- Clerk of court.
- Duties as to records, c. 110, § 31.
- Fee, c. 110, § 31.
- Commission.
- Expires.
- Validation of certificate, c. 168, § 34.
- Corporations.
- Acts of notary who is interested, c. 110, § 27.
- Party to interest.
- Prohibited, c. 110, § 27.
- Damages.
- Recorded, c. 110, § 25.
- Deeds.
- Proof of execution when grantor refuses to acknowledge.
- Procedure, c. 168, §§ 31-33.
- Depositions, c. 117, §§ 1-32.
- See Depositions.
- Evidence.
- Protest of copies and certificates, c. 110, § 28.
- False proof or acknowledgment.
- Punishment, c. 133, § 3.
- Fees, c. 110, § 32.
- Justices of the peace.
- Territorial jurisdiction, c. 110, § 26.
- Lists.
- Clerk to record, c. 89, § 104.
- Marriage.
- Authorization to solemnize, c. 166, § 11.
- Merchants and marine protest, c. 110, § 28.
- Negotiable instruments.
- Fees, c. 110, § 32.

**NOTARY PUBLIC—Cont'd**

- Negotiable instruments—Cont'd
- Notify indorser, c. 110, § 26.
- Payment for honor.
- Declaration before payment for honor, c. 188, § 173.
- How supra protest made, c. 188, § 172.
- Present for payment, c. 110, § 26.
- Protest, c. 188, §§ 152-154.
- Protest of foreign.
- Fee, c. 110, § 28.
- Hand and seal, c. 110, § 28.
- Legal evidence, c. 110, § 28.
- Nomination by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.
- Oaths.
- Administering, c. 110, § 24; c. 153, § 19.
- Penalties.
- Distribution, c. 110, § 32.
- Protests.
- Duty as to, c. 110, § 25.
- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 152-154.
- Records.
- Copies of records.
- Authenticated, c. 110, § 25.
- Injuring or concealing, c. 110, § 30.
- Penalty, c. 110, § 30.
- List recorded by clerk, c. 89, § 104.
- Resignation or removal from office.
- Forfeiture for failure to deliver to clerk, c. 110, § 29.
- Records deposited with clerk of court, c. 110, § 29.
- Safe deposit box.
- Opening for collection of rent, c. 178, § 88.
- Seal, c. 110, § 24.
- Secretary of state.
- Appointment.
- Fees, c. 21, § 7.
- Notify register of probated and clerk of court.
- List of all, c. 21, § 2.
- Qualifications, c. 21, § 2.
- Survey on vessels.
- Grant warrant, c. 110, § 25.
- Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 5.

**NOTES.**

- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 1-195.
- See Negotiable Instruments.

**NOTICES.**

- Adverse possession.
- Prevention, c. 174, § 12.
- Advertisements.
- See Advertising.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Hearing on, c. 61, § 24.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NOTICES—Cont'd**

- Attachment of mortgaged goods.
  - Summons, c. 112, § 45.
- Chattels, c. 178, § 4.
- County commissioners.
  - Highways, c. 84, § 36.
- Death.
  - Public institution, c. 66, § 12.
- Elections.
  - Caucuses, c. 4, § 8.
  - Contested, c. 5, § 85.
  - Fire wards, c. 97, § 1.
  - Primaries.
    - Money spent for, c. 4, § 43.
- Employment.
  - Hours of employment of women and children, c. 30, § 37.
  - Termination of, c. 30, § 51.
- Evidence.
  - Documentary evidence.
    - Filing, c. 113, § 22.
- Executions.
  - Sale on, c. 118, § 4.
- Improvement.
  - Part owners, c. 124, § 5.
- Insurance.
  - Accidents.
    - When seasonable, c. 60, § 120.
  - Agents, c. 60, § 300.
  - Foreign companies.
    - Served on commissioner, c. 60, § 63.
  - Generally.
    - See Insurance.
- Judicial notice, c. 113, §§ 112-154.
  - See Judicial Notice.
- Lost goods.
  - Notice of finding, c. 179, § 11.
- Mortgages.
  - Foreclosure, c. 177, § 5.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Highways.
    - Defective ways, c. 96, § 89.
- Negotiable instruments.
  - Notice of dishonor, c. 188, §§ 89-118.
  - See Negotiable Instruments.
- Newspapers.
  - See Newspaper.
- Partition.
  - Required, c. 156, § 9.
- Pawnbrokers.
  - Sales, c. 100, § 135.
- Probate court, c. 153, §§ 52, 53.
  - See Probate Court.
- Public officers.
  - Successors as party to actions, c. 113, § 63.
- Publishing.
  - Newspaper, c. 101, § 34.
- Railroads.
  - See Railroads.
- Real property.
  - Title not defeated by trust without notice, c. 168, § 18.

**NOTICES—Cont'd**

- Review.
  - Newly-discovered evidence, c. 123, § 3.
  - Petition, c. 123, § 2.
- Sales and use tax.
  - How given, c. 17, § 28.
- Service by order of notice, c. 112, § 21.
- Soil conservation.
  - Due notice.
    - Defined, c. 36, § 2.
- State paper.
  - Publishing in, c. 1, § 33.
- Stolen goods.
  - Receiving.
    - Procedure, c. 132, § 12.
- Streets and sidewalks.
  - Excavations, c. 96, §§ 112-120.
  - Opening, c. 96, § 112.
- Superior court.
  - Adjournment, c. 106, § 13.
  - Order of, c. 113, § 1.
- Taxation.
  - Action to enforce lien, c. 92, § 93.
  - Affidavit as evidence, c. 92, § 152.
  - Sale of real estate, c. 92, § 155.
- Wages.
  - Assignment, c. 119, § 10.
- Will.
  - Tenancies, c. 112, § 2.
- Workmen's compensation, c. 31, §§ 20, 21.
  - See Workmen's Compensation.

**NUISANCES.**

- Abatement, c. 141, § 15.
  - Common nuisance.
    - Alcoholic beverages.
      - Near militia, c. 14, § 76.
  - Dangerous buildings. See within this title, "Buildings and tenements."
  - Defendant entitled to poor debtor's oath, c. 141, § 21.
  - Expenses defrayed, c. 141, § 21.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 141, § 1.
  - Ordered, c. 141, § 19.
  - Pollution of water supply, c. 44, § 13.
  - Procedure, c. 141, §§ 1, 19.
  - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engine without license, c. 141, § 23.
- Warrant.
  - Form, c. 141, § 19.
  - Issued, c. 141, §§ 19, 20.
  - Stayed if defendant gives security to discontinue, c. 141, § 20.
  - Trial justice may issue, c. 141, § 19.
- Action on the case.
  - Damages.
    - Recovery, c. 141, § 18.
- Aeronautics.
  - Abandoned airport, c. 24, § 17.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NUISANCES—Cont'd**

- Alcoholic beverages.
- Common nuisances, c. 61, § 84.
- Illegal sale.
- Place.
  - Common nuisance, c. 141, § 1.
  - Sold within two miles of National Home, c. 61, § 69.
- Assignment of places for trades and manufactures. See within this title, "Municipal corporations."
- Attorney general.
  - Prosecutions, c. 20, § 3.
- Bee industry.
  - American Foulbrood disease, c. 32, § 171.
- Blasting.
- Rocks.
  - Damages.
    - Liability for, c. 141, § 24.
    - Notice given, c. 141, § 24.
    - Penalty for violation, c. 141, § 24.
    - Recovery in action of debt, c. 141, § 24.
- Brick.
  - Burning of, c. 141, § 10.
  - Penalty, c. 141, § 10.
  - Removal, c. 141, § 10.
- Buildings and tenements.
  - Abatement of dangerous.
    - Costs, c. 141, § 28.
    - Hearing, c. 141, § 25.
    - Notice to owners, c. 141, § 25.
    - Publication, c. 141, § 25.
    - Officers may order abatement, c. 141, § 26.
    - Order describing disposal.
      - Published, c. 141, § 25.
      - Served, c. 141, § 25.
    - Owner may apply to supreme judicial or superior court, c. 141, § 27.
    - Procedure requires vote of town, c. 141, § 29.
  - Fronting on public ways, c. 141, § 13.
  - Owner.
    - Liability, c. 141, § 4.
    - Remedy against tenant, c. 141, § 3.
  - Public assemblage.
    - Violation, c. 91, § 86.
  - Violations of ordinances, c. 91, § 86.
- Bulldozing.
  - Rivers, streams and brooks, c. 141, § 14.
  - Penalty, c. 141, § 14.
  - Permit from commissioner of inland fisheries and game, c. 141, § 14.
- Cemeteries.
  - Abatement, c. 58, § 34.
- Common nuisances.
  - Defined, c. 141, § 1.

**NUISANCES—Cont'd**

- Common nuisances—Cont'd
  - Motorboats, c. 141, § 17.
- Compressed air work.
  - Not tolerated, c. 30, § 99.
- Damages.
  - Action for, c. 141, § 18.
- Dams.
  - Erected on public waters.
    - Bushes, trees and stumps removed.
      - Violation, c. 141, § 16.
- Definition, c. 141, §§ 1, 6.
- Described, c. 141, § 6.
- Disorderly houses.
  - Common nuisances, c. 141, § 1.
- Engine.
  - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engine.
    - Used without license.
      - Abatement, c. 141, § 23.
      - Common nuisances, c. 141, § 23.
- Equity.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- European corn borer, c. 32, § 161.
- Fees.
  - Justices of the peace and trial justices.
    - Writ to remove, c. 110, § 23.
- Fences, c. 141, § 13.
  - Maliciously kept, c. 141, § 5.
- Fire escapes.
  - Failure to comply with orders, c. 97, § 52.
- Food.
  - Articles detained, embargoed and condemned, c. 32, § 221.
- Forestry.
  - Gypsy and brown-tail moth, c. 36, § 26.
- Form.
  - Warrant, c. 141, § 19.
- Garbage and rubbish.
  - Dumping.
    - Prohibited, c. 141, § 11.
    - Penalty, c. 141, § 11.
- Gunpowder.
  - Buildings for manufacture, c. 141, § 9.
- Health and welfare.
  - Depositing carcass of dead animal where it may cause nuisance, c. 25, § 87.
  - Removal of private nuisance, c. 25, § 86.
- Highways.
  - Logs and lumber in highway, c. 23, § 32.
  - Obstruction in highway.
    - Persons convicted to pay costs.
      - Removal, c. 96, § 102.
      - Prosecution, c. 96, § 101.
- Houses of ill fame.
  - Common nuisances, c. 141, § 1.
- Information or complaint, c. 141, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**NUISANCES—Cont'd**

- Injunction.
  - Issued, c. 141, § 1.
  - Jurisdiction, c. 141, § 22.
  - Recorded, c. 141, § 1.
  - Stationary, internal combustion or steam engines without license, c. 141, § 44.
- Junk yards.
  - Automobile junk yards.
    - Sections do not affect, c. 100, § 144.
- Jurisdiction.
  - Abatement, c. 141, § 1.
  - Injunction, c. 141, § 22.
- Landlord and tenant.
  - Lease.
    - Void, c. 141, § 3.
  - Liability of owner, c. 141, § 4.
  - Remedy of owner, c. 141, § 3.
- Local health officer.
  - Report, c. 25, § 48.
- Mills and milldams, c. 141, § 13.
- Mosquitoes.
  - Breeding places, c. 25, § 158.
- Motorboats.
  - Mufflers required.
    - Common nuisance when, c. 141, § 17.
    - Penalty for violation, c. 141, § 17.
- Municipal corporations.
  - Abatement of dangerous buildings.
    - Costs, c. 141, § 28.
    - Hearing, c. 141, § 25.
    - Notice to owner, c. 141, § 25.
    - Publication, c. 141, § 25.
  - Officers may order abatement, c. 141, § 26.
  - Order describing disposal.
    - Published, c. 141, § 25.
    - Served, c. 141, § 25.
  - Owner may apply to supreme judicial or superior court, c. 141, § 27.
  - Procedure requires vote of town, c. 141, § 29.
- Assignment of places for trades and manufactures, c. 141, § 7.
  - Recorded, c. 141, § 7.
  - Revocation, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.
  - When places become offensive.
    - Penalty, c. 141, § 8.
    - Procedure, c. 141, § 8.
- Narcotic drugs.
  - Building used by habitual users, c. 68, § 29.
  - Common, c. 68, § 45.
  - Penalty, c. 141, §§ 2, 15.
- Poor debtors.
  - Blasting rock, c. 141, § 24.
  - Defendant entitled to oath, c. 141, § 21.
- Punishment, c. 141, § 2.
- Railroads.
  - Crossings, c. 45, § 63.

**NUISANCES—Cont'd**

- Recording.
  - Assignment of places for unwholesome employment, c. 141, § 7.
  - Injunction, c. 141, § 1.
- Rocks.
  - Blasting.
    - Liability, c. 141, § 24.
    - Penalty, c. 141, § 24.
- Sawmills.
  - Unlicensed portable sawmills, c. 36, § 87.
- Sewers and drains.
  - Private drains, c. 96, § 142.
- Snakes.
  - Possession of poisonous, c. 141, § 12.
- Steam engines.
  - Stationary.
    - Used without liense.
      - Abatement, c. 141, § 23.
      - Common nuisance, c. 141, § 23.
- Steam-riding galleries.
  - License does not exempt from complaint, c. 100, § 69.
- Trades, employments and manufactures, c. 141, § 6.
  - Assigned places in municipal corporation, c. 141, § 7.
  - Recorded, c. 141, § 7.
  - Revocation of assignment, c. 141, §§ 7, 8.
  - When places become offensive.
    - Penalty, c. 141, § 8.
    - Procedure, c. 141, § 8.
- Trial justices.
  - Warrants for abatement may issue, c. 141, §§ 19, 20, 23.
- Tuberculosis.
  - When tubercular person a nuisance, c. 27, § 81.
- Warrants.
  - Abatement, c. 141, §§ 19, 20.
- Water companies and water supply.
  - Pollution, c. 44, § 13.
- Waters of the state.
  - Bulldozing.
    - Penalty, c. 141, § 14.
    - Permit from commissioner of inland fisheries and game, c. 141, § 14.
  - Enjoined, c. 79, § 12.
- Writ to remove.
  - Fees.
    - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.

**NUMBER PLATES.**

- Registration.
  - See Motor Vehicles.

**NUMBERS GAME.**

- Gambling.
  - Punishment, c. 139, § 1.